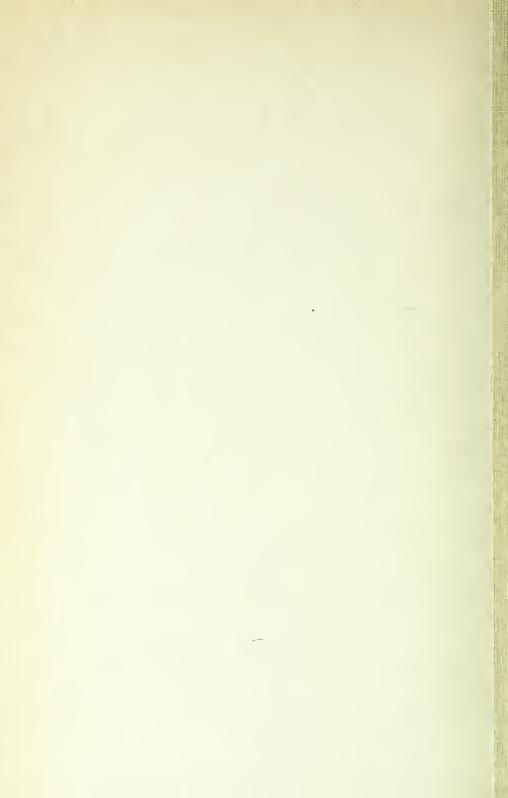
287.7 M5921; 1928

JOURNAL OF THE ONE-HUNDRED AND-FIRST SESSION

Methodist Protestant Church. Conferences.
North Carolina.





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2013

# JOURNAL

of the

ONE-HUNDRED AND-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

of the

North Carolina Annual
Conference

of the

Methodist Protestant Church

Winston-Salem, N. C. Oct. 31 to Nov. 5, 1928

Presented in memory of Dev. C. W. Bates, D. D.

# North Carolina State Library Raleigh

# JOURNAL

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

# METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

HELD OCTOBER 31st, TO NOVEMBER 5th,

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY-EIGHT

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY

PRICE 25 CENTS

#### **RULES OF ORDER**

- 1. At 2 o'clock on the opening day of Conference, the order shall be reading of the President's Annual Report.
- 2. At 3 o'clock P. M., on the first day of the session, the officers of the Conference shall be elected by ballot.
- 3. The President shall take the chair at the hour to which the Conference adjourned and call the Conference to order.
- 4. Each morning session shall be opened by reading a portion of the Scripture and prayer, under direction of the President.
- 5. At the meeting of each daily session the Secretary shall read the Minutes of the preceding day, and the Conference correct and prepare them for registration.
- 6. It shall be the duty of the Chair, or the privilege of a member, to call any brother to order who may indulge in personal reflections or irrelevant debate.
- 7. The Chair shall decide all questions of order subject to an appeal to the Conference, which appeal shall be decided without debate.
- 8. All the committees shall be appointed by the Chair, unless otherwise ordered by the Conference.
- 9. The President may participate in debate by calling a member to the Chair.
- 10. The President shall vote on no question, except in case of a tie.
- 11. No member shall speak on any question without rising from his seat and respectfully addressing the Chair as "Mr. President," and being recognized by the Chair.
- 12. No member shall be allowed to speak more than once on any question, except by unanimous permission of the Conference.
- 13. No person shall pass between the Chair and a member speaking, or interrupt the speaker, except by permission to explain.
- 14. Members shall not converse together in a tone sufficiently loud to disturb the Conference.
- 15. Members shall retain their seats, unless rising to speak, or for the purpose of retiring.
- 16. Members are required to vote in all cases, unless excused therefrom by the Conference.
- 17. No motion shall be entertained or debated until the same shall be seconded.
- 18. All motions and resolutions made and seconded shall be open for debate, except the previous question, the motion to adjourn, and to lay on the table, which questions shall be decided without debate.
- 19. All amendments shall be disposed of before the vote is taken on the main question.

- 20. All questions of order arising after the previous question has been called for shall be decided without debate.
- 21. The decision of all questions shall be Yes or No. The yeas and nays shall be recorded on the journal by the call of one-fifth of the members present.
  - 22. All resolutions or amendments shall be reduced to writing.
- 23. No motion for reconsideration shall be in order, except made by a member who voted with the majority, and on the same or succeeding day, except by a two-thirds vote of the members present.
- 24. No motion or resolution indefinitely postponed shall be called up again during the session.
- 25. No person shall speak more than five minutes without permission of the Conference.
  - 26. No committee shall meet during the session of Conference.
- 27. All petitions and resolutions shall be referred to proper committee.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS

- 1. Calling of roll.
- 2. Devotional service.
- 3. Reading and correction of minutes.
- 4. Presentation of memorials, petitions.
- 5. Report of standing committees.
- 6. Report of regular committees.
- 7. Report of select committees.
- 8. Introduction of resolutions.
- 9. Incidental business.
- 10. Unfinished business.

# ... PROGRAM ...

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31

#### Morning Session

9.30 A. M. Opening session. Calling of the conference roll.

Incidental business.

Brief worship, conducted by the president of the conference, Rev. S. W. Taylor.

Annual message of the president, and the passage of the president's character.

The annual conference sermon, by Rev. J. E. Pritchard, pastor of Asheboro Methodist Protestant church.

11.30 Roll of the honored dead, called by the secretary (conference standing.)

Observance of the Holy Communion.

# 12.30 P. M. Adjournment.

#### Afternoon Session

1.45 Hymn. Conference called to order. Calling the roll. Incidental business.

Devotional Bible Study, by Harland L. Feeman, D. D., President of Adrian College. Subject: "Jesus and Temptation."

3.00 Business Session. Election of conference officers,
President, Secretary, Treasurer, Statistician, Reporter.
Committees: Lay member of the Stationing Committee.
Committee on Appeals (five members, laymen and ministers).

3.30 Address by Rev. John Calvin Broomfield, D. D., President of the General Conference.

4.15 Business Session. Adjournment at pleasure.

## Evening Session

7.30 Worship, conducted by Rev. L. W. Gerringer, pastor of First Church, Burlington.

7.45 Messages of Welcome:

For the Churches of the City—Rev. J. E. DeGafferelly, President of the Ministerial Association.

For the Conference Church—Mr. Henry F. Dwire. Response by Rev. George R. Brown, D. D., pastor of Reidsville church.

8.00 The first of a series of three addresses on Evangelism, by Dr. Broomfield, President of the General Conference.

#### THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 1

# Morning Session

- 9.00 A. M. Hymn. Conference called to order. Roll call. Reading and correcting minutes of previous day.
- 9.20 Devotional Bible Study, by Dr. Freeman. Subject: "Jesus and the Crowd."
- 10.00 Submitting pastors' official reports, as follows: Personal report, statistical report, and financial report.

  (The conference law requires these reports to be submitted at this hour. It is highly important that all pastors have them ready at this time.)
- 10.20 Address by Rev. J. H. Straughn, D. D., General Conference Treasurer and Promotional Secretary.
- 11.00 Adjournment for committee work.

#### Afternoon Session

- 1.45 P. M. Worship, conducted by Rev. D. R. Williams, pastor of Graham church.
- 2.00 Second address of Dr. Broomfield on Evangelism.
- 2.30 Address by Editors: Methodist Protestant; Methodist Protestant Herald.
- 3.00 Business Session. Adjournment at pleasure.

## **Evening Session**

- 7.30 Worship, conducted by Rev. R. A. Hunter, pastor of Henderson church.
- 7.45 Centennial Echo Service. Rev. T. M. Johnson, D. D., presiding.
  - 1. Report of the Conference Centennial Gratitude Gift Committee, Mr. J. D. Ross, Chairman.
  - "One Hundred Years of Denomination Progress," an illustrated address by Rev. C. W. Bates, Secretary of the General Conference, and pastor of Calvary church, Greensboro.
  - "The Spirit of the Centennial General Conference," by Rev. J. C. Broomfield, D. D., President of the General Conference.
  - Fraternal Greetings, by Bishop Edward Rondthaler, D. D.

Business Session. Adjorunment at pleasure.

## FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 2

- 9.00 A. M. Hymn. Conference called to order. Roll call.
- 9.20 Devotional Bible Study, by Dr. Feeman. Subject: "Jesus and His Enemies."
- 10.00 Business Session.

10.30 Address by Representative of the Westminster Theological Seminary. Reports of Committees: (1) Pastoral Work; (2) 11.00 Social Reform; (3) Literature and Education (4) Missions; (5) Official Character; (6) Methodist Protestant Herald; (7) Superannuates. 12.30 Adjournment. Afternoon Session 1.45 P. M. Worship, conducted by Rev. J. H. Moton. 2.00 Committee Reports: (1) Parsonages; (2) Young People's Work: (3) President's Report. 2.30 Women's Work, Mrs. George R. Brown and Mrs. W. C. Hammer, presiding. 3.15Meeting of the Conference Brotherhood. President, George R. Brown, D. D., presiding. Business Session. Adjournment at pleasure. 4.15 Evening Session Worship, conducted by Rev. R. J. Tamblyn, pastor 7.30 of Grace church, Greensboro. Missionary Program, Rev. J. Clyde Auman, returned 7.45 missionary from Japan, and pastor of Enfield church, presiding. 1. Address by Rev. G. H. Haddaway, D.D., Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions. 2. Address by Miss Mildred Miskimen, missionary to India, at home on furlough. 3. Address by Rev. J. F. Minnis, missionary to India, at home on furlough. Business Session. Adjournment at pleasure. SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 3 Morning Session 9.00 Hymn. Conference called to order. Roll call. Reading of minutes of previous day. 9.20 Devotional Bible Study, by Dr. Feeman. Subject: "Jesus and His Cross." Report of standing committees: (1) Boundary; (2) 10.00 Church Extension and Survey; (3) Evangelism; (4) Church Music; (5) Conference Faculty. High Point College. The President of the College, 11.00 Rev. R. M. Andrews, D. D., presiding. Children's Home. Mr. J. M. Millikan, Chairman of 12.00

the Board of Trustees, presiding.

Adjournment.

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(Nov.

6

12.30

#### Afternoon Session

1.45 P. M. Worship, conducted by Rev. H. L. Powell.

1928)

- 2.00 Reports of standing boards: (1) Conference Trustees; (2) Board of Young People's Work; (3) Church Extension; (4) Superannuate Fund Society; (5) District Parsonage Trustees; (6) Statistical Secretary; (7) Treasurer; (8) Secretary.
- 3.00 Third address by Dr. Broomfield on Evangelism.
- 3.30 Business Session. Adjournment at pleasure.

# Evening Session

- 1.30 Worship. Song service conducted by the conference chorister, Rev. H. F. Surratt.
- 7.45 Young People's Program, in charge of Rev. Fred W. Paschall, President of the Board of Young People's Work. (Full program to be announced later.)
  Business Session. Adjournment at pleasure.

## SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 4

# Morning

- 9.30 A. M. Sunday school at the conference church.
- 11.00 Ordination Service. Sermon by Rev. J. A. Burgess, pastor of Alamance charge.

# Afternoon

2.30 P. M. Memorial service in honor of Rev. D. A. Braswell and Rev. J. F. Dosier.

#### Evening Service

7.30 Preaching service in the conference church. (Speaker to be announced later.)

#### MONDAY, NOVEMBER 5

#### Morning Session

- 9.00 A. M. Hymn. Conference called to order. Roll call. Worship, conducted by Rev. W. C. Kennett.
- 9.15 Reading minutes of Saturday and Sunday sessions.
- 9.30 Business Session.
- 11.00 Report of Stationing Committee.
- 12.00 Final Adjournment.

S. W. TAYLOR,

C. W. BATES,

J. H. MOTON.

Program Committee.

# CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

(Figures opposite names indicate number of roll calls answered. Figures in second column indicate number of years on charge or in relation. \*Absent.)

# MINISTERS

Name	Charge	Address
Anderson, J. R. 5	Albemarle3	Albemarle, N. C.
*Andrews, R. E	Without Appointment 2	High Point, N. C.
Andrews, R. M. 5	President, H. P. Col5	High Point, N. C.
Ashburn, W. F. 4	Spencer Mission1	Greensboro, N. C.
Auman, J. C. 5	Enfield2	Enfield, N. C.
Ballard, E. L. 5	Associate H. Pt. 1st3	High Point, N. C.
Bates, C. W. 5	Calvary, G'bro2	Greensboro, N. C.
Bethea, N. G. 5	Lexington, State St5	Lexington, N. C.
Bingham, E. A. 5	Denton2	Denton, N. C.
Brittain, N 4	St. Paul's G'bro3	Proximity, G'bro, N.C
Brown, Geo. R. 5	Reidsville3	Reidsville, N. C.
Burgess, J. A. 3	Alamance4	Burlington, N. C.
Carmichael, H. C. 4	Moriah3	Greensboro, N. C.
Carson, W. L. 2	Shelby-Caroleen1	Caroleen, N. C.
*Casto, Homer	Supt. Bethel Home 8	Weaverville, N. C.
Chambliss, M. P. 4	Burlington, Ft. Pl1	Burlington, N. C.
Cowan, E. G. 5	Greensville	Triplet, Va.
Crutchfield, M. I. 5	In Hands President1	Effand, N. C.
Curry, G. L. 3	H. Pt. Welch Mem1	High Point, N. C.
Dixon, A. G. 5	Supt. Child'n's Home 1	High Point, N. C.
Edwards, C. J. 2	In Hands President2 High Point, First1	wasnington, N. C.
*Fighal D	High Point, FirstI	Wangha N. C.
Forlower H. F.	Supernum, Littleton 7	Vaugnn, N. C.
*Forling C F	Granville	Westminster Md
Garner D I 4	Randolph1	Liberty N C
Gerringer I. W 5	Burlington, First2	Burlington, N. C.
*Gibbs F L	Asso. Brd. Ch. Ed2	Burlington, N. C.
*Hardy J D	Prof. Dickinson Col1	Carlysle Pa
	Charlotte1	
	Bess Ch'pel-Bessemer 2	
Hendry, G. H. 5	Concord3	Concord N C
Hill, C. H. 5	Friendship-Porter3	Albemarle, N. C.
Holmes, G. W. 4	Superannuate2	Graham, N. C.
Hulin, J. W. 4	Midland4	Midland, N. C.
Hunter, A. L. 4	Pinnacle6	Pinnacle, N. C.
Hunter R A 3	Henderson 4	Henderson N C
Hutton, J. R. 4	Guilford1	Greensboro, N. C.
Isley, H. L. 5	Guilford 1 Tabernacle 2	Burlington, N. C.
Johnson, T. M. 5	W hitakers	Whitakers, N. C.
Kennett, P. S. 1	.Prof. H. P. College5	High Point, N. C.
Kennett, W. F. 1	Superannuate3	Greensboro, N. C.
Lindley, A. O. 3	Chatham1	Liberty, N. C.
Lindley, P. E. 2	Prof. H. Pt. College5	High Point, N. C.
Little, L. C. 3	Sec. Dept. Rel. Ed3	Durham, N. C.
Lowdermilk, E. G. 4	.Fairfield-Kan'polis1	Kannapolis, N. C.
*Loy, D. M	.Superannuate4	Glen Raven, N. C.
Loy, O. C. 2	.Saxapahaw2	Saxapahaw, N. C.

# CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—(Continued)

Name	Charge	Address
Lov. W. M. 4	Mebane1	Mebane, N. C.
Maier, H. W. 5	Thomasville, Com4	Thomasville, N. C.
*Martin, W. P	Superannuate14	Lenoir, N. C.
MaCulloah I F 4	Editor M P Herald 33	Greensboro, N. C.
McCulloch, T. F. 5	Superannuate9Supernum, Richland7Mt. Pleasant7	Greensboro, N. C.
*McDowell, W. F	Supernum, Richland7	Asheboro, N. C.
Millaway, G. F. 4	Mt. Pleasant	Liberty, N. C.
Minnis, J. F. 5	Graham1	Graham, N. C.
Morgan, J. M. 4	Fellston	Fallston, N. C. Fallston, N. C.
Morris, J. D. 4	Superannuate2	High Point, N. C.
Noose W H 5	Fairview-Glen Raven 1	Glen Raven, N. C.
O'Rright J R 3	Chase City2	Rosemary, N. C.
Paschall F W 5	Asheville2	Asheville, N. C.
Phillips C. E. 5	Pageland4	Monroe, N. C.
Pike W M 2	Superannuate2	Liberty, N. C.
Powell, H. L. 2	Thomasville1	Thomasville, N. C.
Dritchard I F 5	Ashehoro 4	Ashahara N. C
Reed, W. D 2	Davidson	Handy, N. C.
Reynolds, G. L. 3	High Pt. Eng. St1	High Point, N. C.
Ridge, Atlas 5	Without appointment 1	Lexington, N. C.
Ridge, C. E. 5	Cleveland1	Fallston, N. C.
Shelton, A. D. 4	Spring Church4	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Short, J. R. 2	Roberta3	Concora, N. C.
Slsk. J. I		Enfold N C
Stubbing P C 4	Halifax5 Forsyth2	Wington Salam N C
Suite Edward A	High Pt. Lebanon1	High Point N C
Surratt F F 5	Winston First 1	Winston-Salem N C
Tamblyn, R. J. 4	Winston, First1 Grace, G'bro2	Greensboro, N. C.
Taylor, S. W. 5	Conference President 2	Greensboro, N. C.
Thompson, H. S. B.	Conference President 2 4.Superannuate1	Saxapahaw, N. C.
Totten, W. T. 4	Draper2	Draper, N. C.
Trogdon, J. B. 4	Why Not2	Asheboro, N. C.
Trolinger, J. H. 5	Rockingham4	Rockingham, N. C.
Trollinger, J. L. 4	Haw River1	Brown Summit, N. C.
Troxler, R. S. 2	North Davidson5	Lexington, N. C.
*Truitt, R. A	[n hands of President 2	Greensboro, N. C.
Way, C. B. 5	West Forsyth1	Wington Solow N. C.
Williams P M 5	Superannuate10range5	Fflord N. C.
Williams D R 3	Pleasant Grove 1	High Point N C
Williams J D 4	Pleasant Grove1 West End. G'bro3	Greenshoro N C
*Williams. J. S	Chap. M. Good Sam 18	Asheville, N. C.
Williams, O. B. 3	In hands President 2	Hillsboro, N. C.
Williams, T. A. 4	Randleman1	Randleman, N. C.
	PREACHERS	
	1112110112110	
*Alexander, J. F		Harrisburg, N. C.
Bell. H. W. 4	Without appointm't 5	Democrat N C
Bell, H. W. 4 *Bingham, P. E	Without appointm't 5 Democrat3 Student, H. P. Col4	Democrat, N. C. High Point, N. C.
Bell, H. W. 4 *Bingham, P. E Braxton, J. W. 2	Without appointm't 5 Democrat3 Student, H. P. Col4 Mocksville2	Democrat, N. C. High Point, N. C. High Point, N. C.
Bell, H. W. 4 *Bingham, P. E Braxton, J. W. 2	Without appointm't 5 Democrat3 Student, H. P. Col4	Democrat, N. C. High Point, N. C. High Point, N. C.

# CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—(Continued)

Name	Charge		Address
Cook. Earl 5	In hands President	1	Monroe, N. C.
Cranford, J. I	O. 5Kernersville	1	Kernersville, N. C.
Ferree, G. B.	5Anderson	2	Easley, S. C.
Grant, Chas.	1 Student, H. P. C	3	High Point, N. C.
Hall, W. C. 3	3 Mecklenburg	2	Matthews, N. C.
*Hallock, R. '	ГStudent, Н. Р. С	3	High Point, N. C.
Helms, L. S.	3Connelly Spgs	1	Monroe, N. C.
*Hethcox, R.	LCreswell	.11	Creswell, N. C.
*Holt, K. G	Student, H. P. C	2	High Point, N. C.
Isley, C. G. 5	Lexington, South	1	Lexington, N. C.
Joyner, Q. L.	3Weaverville	1	Weaverville, N. C.
Kinnaman, P.	L. 3Winston, South	4	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Love, F. R. 4.	Lincolnton	1	Lincolnton, N. C.
Love, J. L. 5	5In hands President	2	Lexington, N. C.
*Madison, T.	GStudent, W. T. Sem	. 1	Westminster, Md.
*Peeler, E. O.	Student, H. P. C	2	High Point, N. C.
Pegg, J. P. 3.	Flat Rock	2	Stokesdale, N. C.
Pierce, T. E.	1Richland	1	Asheboro, N. C.
Riddle, J. S.	2In hands President	2	Draper N. C.
Saunders, C. V	W. 3In hands President 2In hands President	2	Abner, N. C.
Scarlett, R. R.	2In hands President	1	<u>.</u>
Surratt, W. I	3. 4In hands President	1	Denton, N. C.
	. 2In hands President		
	Student H. P. Co		
	J. 1Thomasville, West		
	F. 4In hands President		
	. H. JIn hands President		
*Wood, W. I	3Spencer	1	Spencer, N. C.

# CONFERENCE ROLL

76         D. A. Fishell         1879           77         W. P. Martin         1879           84         W. F. Kennett         1883           85         W. F. McDowell         1883           86         J. F. Moton         1882           87         W. M. Pike         1883           93         W. T. Totten, A. B.         1885           98         A. L. Hunter         1889           102         W. F. Ashburn         1890           110         G. F. Millaway         1890           110         J. R. Hutton         1892           111         C. H. Whitaker         1892           113         T. M. Johnson, D. D.         1893           114         H. S. B. Thompson         1893           115         J. D. Williams, D. D.         1893           117         J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D.         1893           118         J. F. McCultoch, D. D.         1893           120         R. M. Andrews, D. D.         1896           121         N. G. Bethea         1896           122         E. G. Lowdermilk         1896           124         C. E. Forlines, D. D.         1897           125				
76         D. A. Fishell         1879           77         W. P. Martin         1879           84         W. F. Kennett         1883           85         W. F. McDowell         1883           86         J. F. Moton         1882           87         W. M. Pike         1883           93         W. T. Totten, A. B.         1885           98         A. L. Hunter         1890           102         W. F. Ashburn         1890           103         G. F. Millaway         1890           110         J. R. Hutton         1892           111         C. H. Whitaker         1892           112         T. M. Johnson, D. D.         1893           114         H. S. B. Thompson         1893           115         J. D. Williams, D. D.         1893           116         J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D.         1893           117         J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D.         1893           121         N. G. Bethea         1896           122         E. G. Lowdermilk         1896           124         C. E. Forlines, D. D.         1897           125         H. L. Powell         1898           127 <t< th=""><th>Register No.</th><th>NAME.</th><th>Admitted.</th><th>Ordained.</th></t<>	Register No.	NAME.	Admitted.	Ordained.
77         W. P. Martin         1879           84         W. F. Kennett         1883           85         W. F. McDowell         1883           86         J. F. Moton         1882           87         W. M. Pike         1883           93         W. T. Totten, A. B.         1885           98         A. L. Hunter         1889           102         W. F. Ashburn         1890           110         J. R. Hutton         1892           111         C. H. Whitaker         1892           113         T. M. Johnson, D. D.         1893           114         H. S. B. Thompson         1893           115         J. D. Williams, D. D.         1893           117         J. S. Williams, A. B., D.         1893           118         J. F. McCultoch, D. D.         1893           120         R. M. Andrews, D. D.         1896           121         N. G. Bethea         1896           122         E. G. Lowdermilk         1896           124         C. E. Forlines, D. D.         1897           125         H. L. Powell         1898           127         A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.         1901           128	74	T. F. McCulloch	1876	1878
84       W. F. Kennett       1883       18         85       W. F. McDowell       1883       18         86       J. F. Moton       1882       18         87       W. M. Pike       1883       18         93       W. T. Totten, A. B.       1885       19         102       W. F. Ashburn       1890       11         103       G. F. Millaway       1890       12         110       J. R. Hutton       1892       12         111       C. H. Whitaker       1892       12         113       T. M. Johnson, D. D.       1893       12         114       H. S. B. Thompson       1893       13         115       J. D. Williams, A. B., D. D.       1893       14         117       J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D.       1893       14         118       J. F. McCulloch, D. D.       1894       12         120       R. M. Andrews, D. D.       1894       12         121       N. G. Bethea       1896       12         122       E. G. Lowdermilk       1896       12         124       C. E. Forlines, D. D.       1897       13         125       H. L. Powell       1898	76	D. A. Fishell	1879	
85         W. F. McDowell         1883         18           86         J. F. Moton         1882         18           87         W. M. Pike         1883         18           93         W. T. Totten, A. B.         1885         18           98         A. L. Hunter         1889         11           102         W. F. Ashburn         1890         12           110         G. F. Millaway         1890         12           110         J. R. Hutton         1892         12           111         C. H. Whitaker         1892         12           113         T. M. Johnson, D. D.         1893         12           114         H. S. B. Thompson         1893         12           115         J. D. Williams, D. D.         1893         12           115         J. D. Williams, A. B., D. D.         1893         12           120         R. M. Andrews, D. D.         1894         12           121         N. G. Bethea         1896         12           122         E. G. Lowdermilk         1896         12           124         C. E. Forlines, D. D.         1897         12           125         H. L. Powell         189	77			
86       J. F. Moton       1882       18         87       W. M. Pike       1883       18         93       W. T. Totten, A. B.       1885       18         98       A. L. Hunter       1889       18         102       W. F. Ashburn       1890       13         103       G. F. Millaway       1890       14         110       J. R. Hutton       1892       12         111       C. H. Whitaker       1892       11         111       C. H. Whitaker       1892       12         113       T. M. Johnson, D. D.       1893       14         114       H. S. B. Thompson       1893       12         115       J. D. Williams, A. B., D. D.       1893       13         117       J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D.       1893       12         118       J. F. McCulloch, D. D.       1894       12         120       R. M. Andrews, D. D.       1896       12         121       N. G. Bethea       1896       12         122       E. G. Lowdermilk       1896       12         123       H. L. Powell       1898       12         124       C. E. Forlines, D. D., B. D.       1901 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1887</td>				1887
87         W. M. Pike         1883         18           93         W. T. Totten, A. B.         1885         18           98         A. L. Hunter         1889         1           102         W. F. Ashburn         1890         1           103         G. F. Millaway         1890         1           110         J. R. Hutton         1892         1           111         C. H. Whitaker         1893         1           111         J. D. Williams, D. D.         1893         1           112         J. S. Williams, D. D.         1893         1           120         R. M. Andrews, D. D.         1896         1     <				1888
93 W. T. Totten, A. B. 1885 18 98 A. L. Hunter 1890 11 102 W. F. Ashburn 1890 11 110 J. R. Hutton 1892 11 111 C. H. Whitaker 1892 11 113 T. M. Johnson, D. D. 1893 11 115 J. D. Williams, D. D. 1893 11 116 J. F. McCulloch, D. D. 1893 11 117 J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D. 1893 11 118 J. F. McCulloch, D. D. 1894 11 120 R. M. Andrews, D. D. 1896 11 121 N. G. Bethea 1896 12 122 E. G. Lowdermilk 1896 12 124 C. E. Forlines, D. D. 1897 11 125 J. A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D. 1901 12 126 G. W. Holmes, A. B. 1901 12 127 A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D. 1901 12 128 G. W. Holmes, A. B. 1901 12 130 Edward Suits 1901 12 131 C. J. Edwards 1902 11 132 J. A. Burgess 1902 11 133 C. J. Edwards 1902 11 134 R. C. Stubbins 1906 11 135 Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D. 1907 11 140 R. C. Stubbins 1908 11 141 R. C. Stubbins 1908 11 144 T. A. Williams 1908 11 145 J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D. 1907 11 146 Robert S. Troxler 1910 11 147 J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D. 1911 11 148 L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D. 1911 11 151 D. R. Williams 1909 11 153 D. M. Loy 1907 11 154 Geo. R. Brown, D. D. 1917 11 155 O. B. Williams 19113 1				1887
98         A. L. Hunter         1889         13           102         W. F. Ashburn         1890         12           103         G. F. Millaway         1890         12           110         J. R. Hutton         1892         12           111         C. H. Whitaker         1892         13           113         T. M. Johnson, D. D.         1893         13           114         H. S. B. Thompson         1893         13           115         J. D. Williams, D. D.         1893         13           117         J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D.         1893         14           118         J. F. McCulloch, D. D.         1894         13           119         J. S. Williams, A. B., D.         1896         12           121         N. G. Bethea         1896         12           121         N. G. Bethea         1896         12           121         N. G. Bethea         1896         12           122         E. G. Lowdermilk         1896         12           124         C. E. Forlines, D. D.         1897         13           125         H. L. Powell         1898         12           127         A. G. Dixon, D. B. D				1887
102       W. F. Ashburn       1890       11         103       G. F. Millaway       1890       13         110       J. R. Hutton       1892       13         111       C. H. Whitaker       1892       13         113       T. M. Johnson, D. D.       1893       13         114       H. S. B. Thompson       1893       14         115       J. D. Williams, D. D.       1893       14         117       J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D.       1893       14         120       R. M. Andrews, D. D.       1894       13         121       N. G. Bethea       1896       13         122       E. G. Lowdermilk       1896       14         124       C. E. Forlines, D. D.       1897       13         125       H. L. Powell       1898       14         127       A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.       1901       12         128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       12         129       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       12         130       Edward Suits       1901       12         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       12         133       C. J. Edwards       1				1888
103   G. F. Millaway		A. L. Hunter		1896
110		W. F. Ashburn		1893
111       C. H. Whitaker       1892       14         113       T. M. Johnson, D. D.       1893       14         114       H. S. B. Thompson       1893       14         115       J. D. Williams, D. D.       1893       14         117       J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D.       1893       14         118       J. F. McCulloch, D. D.       1894       13         120       R. M. Andrews, D. D.       1896       14         121       N. G. Bethea       1896       15         122       E. G. Lowdermilk       1896       16         124       C. E. Forlines, D. D.       1897       17         125       H. L. Powell       1898       16         127       A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.       1901       19         128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       19         129       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       19         130       Edward Suits       1902       19         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       19         136       W. D. Reed       1904       19         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1907       19         140       S. W. Tayl				1893
113       T. M. Johnson, D. D.       1893       13         114       H. S. B. Thompson       1893       13         115       J. D. Williams, D. D.       1893       13         117       J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D.       1893       14         118       J. F. McCulloch, D. D.       1894       13         120       R. M. Andrews, D. D.       1896       14         121       N. G. Bethea       1896       15         121       N. G. Bethea       1896       15         122       E. G. Lowdermilk       1896       15         124       C. E. Forlines, D. D.       1897       16         125       H. L. Powell       1898       16         127       A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.       1901       11         128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       12         130       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       12         131       Edward Suits       1901       12         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       12         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       12         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       12         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B				1895
114       H. S. B. Thompson       1893       13         115       J. D. Williams, D. D.       1893       13         117       J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D.       1893       14         118       J. F. McCulloch, D. D.       1894       18         120       R. M. Andrews, D. D.       1896       13         121       N. G. Bethea       1896       14         122       E. G. Lowdermilk       1896       15         124       C. E. Forlines, D. D.       1897       12         125       H. L. Powell       1898       18         127       A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.       1901       11         128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       12         130       Edward Suits       1901       12         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       12         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       12         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       12         134       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1907       12         134       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1907       12         141       R. C. Stubbins       1907       12         141       R. C. St				1896
115       J. D. Williams, D. D.       1893       1         117       J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D.       1893       1         118       J. F. McCultoch, D. D.       1894       1         120       R. M. Andrews, D. D.       1896       1         121       N. G. Bethea       1896       1         122       E. G. Lowdermilk       1896       1         124       C. E. Forlines, D. D.       1897       1         125       H. L. Powell       1898       1         127       A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.       1901       1         128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       1         129       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       1         130       Edward Suits       1901       1         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       1         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       1         136       W. D. Reed       1904       1         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1907       1         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       1         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       1         144       T. A. Williams				1893
117       J. S. Williams, A. B., D. D.       1893       13         118       J. F. McCulloch, D. D.       1894       18         120       R. M. Andrews, D. D.       1896       19         121       N. G. Bethea       1896       19         122       E. G. Lowdermilk       1896       19         124       C. E. Forlines, D. D.       1897       13         125       H. L. Powell       1898       19         127       A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.       1901       19         128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       19         129       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       19         130       Edward Suits       1902       19         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       19         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       19         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       19         136       W. D. Reed       1904       19         139       Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D.       1907       19         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       19         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       19         144       T. A. Williams </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1895</td>				1895
118       J. F. McCulloch, D. D.       1894       18         120       R. M. Andrews, D. D.       1896       18         121       N. G. Bethea       1896       19         122       E. G. Lowdermilk       1896       19         124       C. E. Forlines, D. D.       1897       13         125       H. L. Powell       1898       19         127       A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.       1901       19         128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       19         129       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       19         130       Edward Suits       1901       19         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       19         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       19         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       19         136       W. D. Reed       1904       19         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1907       19         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       19         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       19         143       C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.       1908       19         144       T. A. Williams		J. D. Williams, D. D		1896
120       R. M. Andrews, D. D.       1896       18         121       N. G. Bethea       1896       19         122       E. G. Lowdermilk       1896       19         124       C. E. Forlines, D. D.       1897       11         125       H. L. Powell       1898       13         127       A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.       1901       19         128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       19         129       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       19         130       Edward Suits       1901       19         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       19         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       19         136       W. D. Reed       1904       19         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1906       19         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       19         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       19         142       T. A. Williams       1908       19         143       C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.       1908       19         144       T. A. Williams       1908       19         145       T. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.		J. S. Williams, A. D., D. D		$\frac{1893}{1893}$
121       N. G. Bethea       1896       19         122       E. G. Lowdermilk       1896       19         124       C. E. Forlines, D. D.       1897       11         125       H. L. Powell       1898       11         127       A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.       1901       19         128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       19         129       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       19         130       Edward Suits       1901       19         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       19         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       19         136       W. D. Reed       1904       19         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1906       19         139       Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D.       1907       19         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       19         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       19         144       T. A. Williams       1908       19         144       T. A. Williams       1910       19         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1912       19         148       L. W. Gerringer		P. M. Androws, D. D.		1898
122       E. G. Lowdermilk       1896       1         124       C. E. Forlines, D. D.       1897       1         125       H. L. Powell       1898       1         127       A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.       1901       1         128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       1         129       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       1         130       Edward Suits       1901       1         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       1         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       1         136       W. D. Reed       1904       1         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1906       1         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       1         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       1         143       C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.       1908       1         144       T. A. Williams       1908       1         145       Robert S. Troxler       1910       1         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.				1902
124         C. E. Forlines, D. D.         1897         1           125         H. L. Powell         1898         1           127         A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.         1901         19           128         G. W. Holmes, A. B.         1901         19           129         G. L. Reynolds, A. B.         1901         19           130         Edward Suits         1901         19           132         J. A. Burgess         1902         1           133         C. J. Edwards         1902         1           136         W. D. Reed         1904         1           138         A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.         1906         1           139         Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D.         1907         1           140         S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.         1907         1           141         R. C. Stubbins         1908         1           142         C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.         1908         1           144         T. A. Williams         1908         1           147         J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.         1912         1           148         L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.         1913         1 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1902</td></td<>				1902
125       H. L. Powell       1898       1         127       A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.       1901       1         128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       1         129       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       1         130       Edward Suits       1901       1         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       1         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       1         136       W. D. Reed       1904       1         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1906       1         139       Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D.       1907       1         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       1         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       1         142       T. A. Williams       1908       1         144       T. A. Williams       1908       1         147       J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.       1912       1         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.				$\frac{1303}{1897}$
127       A. G. Dixon, D. D., B. D.       1901       191         128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       191         129       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       191         130       Edward Suits       1901       191         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       191         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       1902         136       W. D. Reed       1904       191         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1906       1907         139       Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D.       1907       1907         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       1908         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       1908         142       T. A. Williams       1908       1908         144       T. A. Williams       1908       1908         147       J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.       1912       1910         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O.				1899
128       G. W. Holmes, A. B.       1901       15         129       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       15         130       Edward Suits       1901       15         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       15         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       15         136       W. D. Reed       1904       15         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1906       15         139       Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D.       1907       16         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       16         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       17         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       17         144       T. A. Williams       1908       17         144       T. A. Williams       1908       17         147       J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.       1910       11         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1901</td>				1901
129       G. L. Reynolds, A. B.       1901       191         130       Edward Suits       1901       191         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       1902         133       C. J. Edwards       1904       1904         136       W. D. Reed       1904       1904         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1906       1907         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       1907         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       1908         143       C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.       1908       1908         144       T. A. Williams       1908       191         146       Robert S. Troxler       1910       191         147       J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.       1912       191         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913       1		G W Holmes A R		1903
130       Edward Suits       1901       191         132       J. A. Burgess       1902       191         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       191         136       W. D. Reed       1904       1904         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1906       1907         139       Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D.       1907       1907         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       1908         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       1908         142       C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.       1908       1908         144       T. A. Williams       1908       1908         146       Robert S. Troxler       1910       1908         147       J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.       1912       1         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1907       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913       1				1910
132       J. A. Burgess       1902       1         133       C. J. Edwards       1902       1         136       W. D. Reed       1904       1         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1906       1         139       Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D.       1907       1         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       1         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       1         143       C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.       1908       1         144       T. A. Williams       1908       1         146       Robert S. Troxler       1910       1         147       J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.       1912       1         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913       1				1907
133         C. J. Edwards         1902         1           136         W. D. Reed         1904         19           138         A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.         1906         19           139         Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D.         1907         19           140         S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.         1907         19           141         R. C. Stubbins         1908         1           143         C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.         1908         19           144         T. A. Williams         1908         19           146         Robert S. Troxler         1910         1           147         J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.         1912         19           148         L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.         1913         1           151         D. R. Williams         1909         19           153         D. M. Loy         1907         1           154         Geo. R. Brown, D. D.         1917           155         O. B. Williams         1913         1				1907
136       W. D. Reed       1904       1         138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1906       1         139       Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D.       1907       1         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       1         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       1         143       C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.       1908       1         144       T. A. Williams       1908       1         146       Robert S. Troxler       1910       1         147       J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.       1912       1         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913       1				1909
138       A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D.       1906         139       Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D.       1907         140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908         143       C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.       1908         144       T. A. Williams       1908         146       Robert S. Troxler       1910         147       J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.       1912         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913         151       D. R. Williams       1909         153       D. M. Loy       1907         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913				1907
140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       19         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       19         143       C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.       1908       19         144       T. A. Williams       1908       19         146       Robert S. Troxler       1910       19         147       J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.       1912       1         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913       1		A. O. Lindley, A. B., B. D	1906	1907
140       S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D.       1907       19         141       R. C. Stubbins       1908       19         143       C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.       1908       19         144       T. A. Williams       1908       19         146       Robert S. Troxler       1910       19         147       J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.       1912       1         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913       1	139	Geo. L. Curry, A. B., B. D.	1907	1907
141     R. C. Stubbins     1908     1       143     C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D.     1908     1       144     T. A. Williams     1908     1       146     Robert S. Troxler     1910     1       147     J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.     1912     1       148     L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.     1913     1       151     D. R. Williams     1909     1       153     D. M. Loy     1907     1       154     Geo. R. Brown, D. D.     1917       155     O. B. Williams     1913     1	140	S. W. Taylor, A. B., B. D	1907	1907
144       T. A. Williams       1908       1         146       Robert S. Troxler       1910       1         147       J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.       1912       1         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913       1		R. C. Stubbins	1908	1911
146       Robert S. Troxler       1910       1         147       J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.       1912       1         148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913       1		C. W. Bates, A. B., B. D	1908	1913
147     J. E. Pritchard, A. B., B. D.     1912     1       148     L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.     1913     1       151     D. R. Williams     1909     1       153     D. M. Loy     1907     1       154     Geo. R. Brown, D. D.     1917       155     O. B. Williams     1913     1			1908	1912
148       L. W. Gerringer, A. M., B. D.       1913       1         151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913       1				1912
151       D. R. Williams       1909       1         153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913       1				1912
153       D. M. Loy       1907       1         154       Geo. R. Brown, D. D.       1917         155       O. B. Williams       1913       1				1913
154 Geo. R. Brown, D. D. 1917 155 O. B. Williams 1913 1				1915
155 O. B. Williams				1916
155 O. B. Williams				*
156   Paul S. Kennett, A. B., B. D 1917   1		O. B. Williams		1916
				1917
				1917
				1917
				1917
161 H. F. Fogleman	101	11. r. rogieman	1917	1918

# CONFERENCE ROLL

Register No.	NAME.	Admitted.	Ordained.
162	R. A. Hunter	1917	1918
163	W. H. Neese	1913	1918
$\begin{array}{c} 164 \\ 165 \end{array}$	H. F. Surratt, A. B., B. D. C. L. Spencer	1917 1919	1918
166	N. M. Harrison, A. B., B. D.	1919	1919
167	J. W. Hulin	1907	1919
168	J. M. Morgan	1916	1919
169	J. B. Trogdon	1911	1919
170	J. C. Auman, A. B., B. D.  Homer Casto	$1920 \\ 1920$	1921
$\frac{171}{173}$	J. F. Minnis, A. B., B. D.	$\frac{1920}{1922}$	$1921 \\ 1922$
174	E. A. Bingham, A. B., B. D.	1922	1922
175	J. D. Hardy, A. B., B. D	1922	1922
177	H. L. Isley, A. B	1923	1923
178	C. E. Phillips	1923	$1923 \\ *$
$\frac{179}{180}$	L. C. Little, A. B. G. H. Hendry	1923 1924	*
181	E. L. Ballard	1924	*
182	P. E. Lindley, A. B., M. A.	1917	1924
183	J. D. Morris	1917	1924
184	F. W. Paschall, A. B., B. D	1922	1924
185	J. T. Sisk	1919	1924
$\frac{187}{188}$	Atlas Ridge	1921 1919	1924
189	N. Brittain	1919	$1925 \\ 1925$
190	M. I. Crutchfield, A. B., B. D.	1925	1925
191	J. R. Anderson	1926	*
193	H. W. Maier	1926	*
194	E. G. Cowan	1921	1926
$\frac{195}{196}$	M. P. Chambliss D. I. Garner	1921	1926
$\frac{190}{197}$	J. R. Short	1919 <sup>4</sup> 1920	$1926 \\ 1926$
198	J. L. Trollinger	1921	1926
199	H. C. Carmichael, M. A., B. D	1927	*
200	R. E. Andrews	1927	*
202	F. L. Gibbs	•••••	1927
$\frac{203}{204}$	C. H. Hill C. E. Ridge	•••••	$\frac{1927}{1927}$
204	R. A. Truitt	1927	1927
206	Roy I. Farmer	1928	*
207	M. C. Henderson		1928
208	O. C. Loy		1928
209	W. M. Loy		1928
$\frac{210}{211}$	J. H. Trolinger C. B. Way	•••••	$1928 \\ 1928$
211	O. D. 11 ay		1928

<sup>\*</sup>By Transfer.

# ROLL OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Figures opposite names—roll calls answered. \*Absent.

	rigures opposite names—ron cans answered. Absent.	
	Name Address	
1.	AlamanceJames Pugh 3Snow Camp, N. C.	
2.	AlbemarleS. R. Green 2Albemarle, N. C.	
2.	Anderson Man Fetalla Connella F Feralage C. C.	
ə. 4	AndersonMrs. Estelle Connelly 5 Easley, S. C.	
4.	AsheboroJames Bunch 5Asheboro, N. C.	
5.	Asheville	
6.	Bess Chapel*B. F. BaxterCherryville, N. C.	
7.	Bessemer CityM. S. Craps 4Bessemer City, N. C	;.
8.	BethesdaM. D. Roscoe 3Patrick, S. C.	
9.	Burlington, 1st Floy Rogers 4Burlington, N. C.	
10.	Burl'gton, Ftn. Pl.C. L. Jones 3Burlington, N. C.	
11.	Caroleen B C Ward 5 Caroleen N C	
12.	Caroleen	
13.	Charlotte North	
	Chara Cita I Wilson 1 Chara Cita Va	
14.	Chase CityLarence Wilson 1Chase City, Va.	
15.	ChathamR. R. Brewer 4Siler City, N. C.	
16.	ClevelandRoland TurnerCasar, N. C.	
17.	ConcordJ. S. Polk 4Concord, N .C.	
18.	Connelly Spgs*H. G. GarmonConnelly Springs, N.	. С
19.	Connelly Spgs*H. G. GarmonConnelly Springs, N. CreswellJ. B. White 3Mackeys, N. C.	
20.	Davidson J. P. Elliott 4 Handy. N. C. Democrat. J. F. Carter 4 Stacksville, N. C. Denton *J. M. Galimore Denton, N. C.	
21.	DemocratJ. F. Carter 4Stacksville, N. C.	
22.	Denton*J. M. GalimoreDenton, N. C.	
23.	Draper	
24.	Enfield	
25.	Enfield	
26.	Fairview-Gen RP. E. Troxler 3Burlington, N. C.	
27.	Fallston B. A. Sain 3 Vale N C	
28.	Flat RockT. F. Humphrey 2 Wentworth. N. C.	
29.	Forsyth Chas. Long 2 Winston Salem, N. O	7.
30.	Friendship Oscar Hatley 4Albermarle N C	
31.	FriendshipOscar Hatley 4Albermarle, N. C. GibsonvilleF. G. HammerGibsonville, N. C.	
32.	GrahamPhil. S. Dixon 2Graham, N. C.	
33.	GranvilleLewis Davis 4Henderson, N. C.	
34.	G'boro-CalvaryWillis Booth 3Greensboro, N. C.	
35.	Grace Dr. W. A. Hornaday 4 Greensboro, N. C.	
36.	St. Paul	
37.	West End	
38.	GreensvilleR. M. Pearson 4 Edgerton, Va.	
39.	GuilfordD. C. Marsh 4	
	TI-lifer Mar T C Williams 5 Aires N C	
40.	Halifax	
41.	Haw River Mis Banks C. Doggett Brown Summit, N.	C
42.	Haw River Banks C. Doggett Brown Summit, N.	C.
43.	Henderson, N. C.	
44.	H. Point, FirstA. A. Hill 4	
45.	H. Pt. Eng. StM. L. Boswell ZHigh Point, N. C.	
46.	H. Pt. Welch M*D. B. EldridgeHigh Point, N. C.	
47.	H. Pt. LebanonDelos Hedgecock 3Hight Point, N. C.	
48.	KannapolisM. W. Henderson 3 Kannapolis, N. C.	
49.	KernersvilleA. N. Linville 1Kernersville, N. C.	
50.	Kannapolis M. W. Henderson 3 Kannapolis, N. C. Kernersville A. N. Linville 1 Kernersville, N. C. Lexington, S. St H. P. Hoffman 3 Lexington, N. C. Lexington, So R. H. Gibson 3 Lexington, N. C.	
51.	Lexington, SoR. H. Gibson 3Lexington, N. C.	
52.	Liberty-S. City W E Sharpe 4 Siler City N C	
53.	Lincolnton, N. C.	

# ROLL OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES—(Continued)

		Name	Address
54	. Littleton M.	T Morris 3	
55	. MebaneT.	O. Pender 4	Mehane, N. C.
56	. Mecklenburg W.	C. Hartis 4	Pineville, N. C.
57	. Melton's Grove Mi	ss Lillie Sasser 5	Mt. Gilead. N. C.
58	. Midland*C	. W. Miesenhimer	Midland, N. C.
59	. Mocksville	S. Summers 5	Mocksville, N. C.
60	. Mt. Hermon J.	A. Tharpe 3	Burlington, N. C.
61	. Mt. PleasantRo	v L. Bowman 4	Liberty, N. C.
62	. Moriah E.	P. Sharne 3	Greensboro, N. C.
63	. North DavidsonC.	F. Green 4	Lexington, N. C.
64	. OrangeJ <sub>11</sub> 1	ian G. Johe 5	Mehane, N. C.
65	PagelandEa	rl Cook 5	Monroe, N. C.
66	PinnacleE.	S. Stone 4	Pinnacle, N. C.
67	. Pleasant Grove*B.	. E. Kennedy	Thomasville, N. C.
68.	. Porter $*M$	iss Ruby Thompson	n Albermarle, N. C.
69.	RandlemanA	S. Barker 4	Randleman, N. C.
-70	Randolph	S. Pickett 3	Liberty, N. C.
71.	ReidsvilleJ.	H. Allen 5	Reidsville, N. C.
72.	RichlandCal	b't Winningham 1	Asheboro, N. C.
73.	RobertaCar	d Williams 3	Concord, N. C.
74.	RockinghamMis	s Nettie McLean 4	Rockingham, N. C.
75.	Roseneath		
76.	SaxapahawJ. I	F. Woody 3	Snow Camp, N. C.
77.	ShelbyAsl	ev Ramsev 4	Shelby, N. C.
78.		C. Cook 3	Garysburg, N. C.
79.		s. A. L. Moore 3	Spencer, N. C.
80.	TabernacleR.	L. Jones 2	Greensboro, N. C.
81.	Thomasville, Com. Dr.	R. V. Yokeley 2	Thomasville, N. C.
82.		R. Connell 5	Thomasville, N. C.
83.	Thomasville WestG.	A. Berrier 3	. Wallburg, N. C.
84.	Union Grove		II I N. C.
85.	VanceE.	R. Boyd 3	Henderson, N. C.
86.	WeavervilleFul	ton Roberts 5	. w eaverville, N. C.
87.	West ForsythC.	a. Hunter 5	. East Bend, N. C.
88.	WhitakersJ. N	1. Cutenin 1	Willtakers, N. C.
89.	Why Not	L. King 4	Wington Colom N. C.
90.	Winston, First *R.	L. riopper	Winston-Salem, N. C.
91.	Winston SouthP. Vedkin College *Wi	W. MOCK D	. winston-Salem, N. C.
93.	Yadkin College*Mi Yarborough*T.	SS Lucy Owen	Cross Anchor C
95.	rarporougii	O. riughes	. Oross Anchor, S. C.

# UNSTATIONED MINISTERS AND PREACHERS

Name	Charge	Address
Albemarle	J. S. Newton	Albermarle, N. C.
Asheboro	Robert Lloyd	Asheboro, N. C.
Bessemer City	H. P. Barrett	Bessemer City, N. C.
Bethesda	Lucus Roscoe	Patrick, S. C.
Connelly Springs	H. D. Garmon	Connely Springs, N. C.
Democrat	C. E. Silvers	Marion, N. C.
Democrat	Thad. Carter	Candler, N. C.
Denton	W. E. Hill	Denton, N. C.
_	C. O. Lenard	Cid, N. C.
Draper	H. C. Belcher	Leaksville, N. C.
	W. D. Oliver	
	W. A. Foster	
Greensboro, W. E	R. L. Vicery	Greensboro, N. C.
Grensville	J. B. Clements	Pairs Store, Va.
H. Point Welch Mem		
	F. W. Easter	Keidsville, N. C.
	I. C. Smith	High Point, N. C.
17	T. H. Matthews	High Point, N. C.
Kernersville	A P Harmand	Indian Trail N. C.
Mecklenburg	W. H. Jones	Indian Trail, N. C.
Porter		
Richland	*C A Loughlin	Randleman N C
Roberta	W. I. Holland	Concord N C
Rockingham	R F Cardner	Rockingham N C
Saxapahaw		
Thomasville, First Ch		
Thomasville West		
West Forsyth	A. N. Brown	.Winston-Salem, N. C.
	J. W. Doub	East Bend, N. C.
Winston	W. T. Collins	.Wniston-Salem, N. C.
Yarborough		

# ROLL OF THE HONORED DEAD

Reg.			
No.	NAME	Ordained	Died
1	William Bellamy	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1846
2	James Hunter	•••••	1831
3	Albritton Jones	•••••	1845
$\frac{4}{5}$	William Price	•••••	1832
5 6	Asa Steeley	••••••	•••••
7	Thomas Steeley	••••••	1843
8	Henry Bradford		1843
9	Jesse H. Cobb	•••••	
10	Isaac Coe		
11	John Coe		1852
$\frac{11}{12}$	Richardson Davidson		1845
13	Caswell Drake		1861
14	Alson Gray, D. D	******	1880
15	Joshua Swift		
16	Swain Swift		1831
17	William Blair	•••••	
18	John Moore	•••••	1840
19	Christine Allen	•••••	
20	Thomas Y. Cook	•••••	*******
21	James Hunt	•••••	1848
22	Travis Jones	•••••	1.000
23	Samuel J. Harris	•••••	1839
24	Alexander Robbins	•••••	1868
25	John F. Speight	1835	$\frac{1860}{1889}$
$\frac{26}{27}$	Wm. H. Wills, D. D	1000	1009
28	H. A. Burton		
29	Thomas L. Carter		
30	James Deans		
31	Arrington Gray		1846
$3\overline{2}$	John Lambeth		1846
33	Ira E. Norman		1857
34	Robert R. Prather	•••••	1881
35	C. F. Harris, D. D	1846	1896
36	John Hinshaw	•••••	1868
37	John Paris, D. D.	•••••	1883
38	B. L. Hoskins	1047	1860
$\begin{array}{c} 39 \\ 40 \end{array}$	A. C. Harris, M. D	1847	$\frac{1889}{1898}$
$\frac{40}{41}$	J. L. Michaux, D. D	1842	1885
42	W. J. Ogburn	1042	1860
43	A. W. Lineberry, D. D.	********	1899
44	Andrew Pickens		1860
45	Joseph Causey		1878
46	J. W. Heath		1913
47	R. R. Michaux		1899
48	John Gordon		1862
49	John C. Forbis		1862
50	R. W. Pegram	*******	1885
51	R. H. Wills	•••••	1891
52	J. C. Dean	•••••	1890
53 54	J. R. Ball	•••••	1893
04	S. P. J. Harris	•••••	1889

1928) METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

17

# ROLL OF THE HONORED DEAD

No.         NAME         Ordained         Died           55         W. C. Kennett         1925         1867         1867         1867         1866         1892         1862         1893         1892         1892         1893         1892         1892         1893         1893         1893         1893         1893         1893         1893         1893         1894         1994         1994         1994         1894         1994	Reg.			
56         W. McB. Roberts         1866           57         N. R. Fail         1866           58         H. W. Peebles         1862         1892           59         C. A. Pickens         1908           60         J. S. Dunn         1868         1908           61         John L. Swain         1880           62         A. J. Laughlin         1886           63         G. E. Hunt         1926           65         W. C. Hammer         1868         1909           66         Henry Lewallen         1872           67         Jordan Rominger         1872         1872           68         D. A. Highfill         1874         1927           69         T. T. Ferree, M. D.         1875         1904           70         John G. Whitfield, D. D.         1879         1912           72         R. R. R. Hanner         1899         1879         1912           72         R. R. R. Hanner         1899         1912         1912         1912           74         P. D. Moore         1879         1912         1912         1912         1912         1912         1912         1912         1912         1912	No.	NAME	Ordained	Died
56         W. McB. Roberts         1867           57         N. R. Fail         1862           58         H. W. Peebles         1862           59         C. A. Pickens         1908           60         J. S. Dunn         1888           61         John L. Swain         1880           62         A. J. Laughlin         1886           63         G. E. Hunt         1926           65         W. C. Hammer         1868         1909           66         Henry Lewallen         1872           67         Jordan Rominger         1872         1872           68         D. A. Highfill         1874         1927           69         T. T. Ferree, M. D.         1875         1904           70         John G. Whitfield, D. D.         1879         1879           71         W. W. Amick         1874         1907           72         R. R. Hanner         1899         1879           73         S. Simpson         1879         1912           74         P. D. Moore         1879         1912           75         G. W. Bowman         1908         1881           80         I. I. York         19	55	W. C. Kennett		1925
58         H. W. Peebles         1802         1892           59         C. A. Pickens         1908           60         J. S. Dunn         1868         1908           61         John L. Swain         1880           62         A. J. Laughlin         1886           63         G. E. Hunt         1926           65         W. C. Hammer         1868         1909           66         Henry Lewallen         1872           67         Jordan Rominger         1872         1872           68         D. A. Highfill         1874         1927           69         T. T. Ferree, M. D.         1875         1904           70         John G. Whitfield, D. D.         1879         1879           71         W. W. Amick         1874         1907           72         R. R. Hanner         1899         1912           73         S. Simpson         1879         1912           74         P. D. Moore         1879         1912           75         G. W. Bowman         1908         1881         1905           78         J. H. Totten         1905         1881         1912         1925           81	56	W. McB. Roberts		1867
58         H. W. Peebles         1802         1892           59         C. A. Pickens         1908           60         J. S. Dunn         1868         1908           61         John L. Swain         1880           62         A. J. Laughlin         1886           63         G. E. Hunt         1926           65         W. C. Hammer         1868         1909           66         Henry Lewallen         1872           67         Jordan Rominger         1872         1872           68         D. A. Highfill         1874         1927           69         T. T. Ferree, M. D.         1875         1904           70         John G. Whitfield, D. D.         1879         1879           71         W. W. Amick         1874         1907           72         R. R. Hanner         1899         1912           73         S. Simpson         1879         1912           74         P. D. Moore         1879         1912           75         G. W. Bowman         1908         1881         1905           78         J. H. Totten         1905         1881         1912         1925           81	57	N. R. Fail		1866
59         C. A. Pickens         1908           60         J. S. Dunn         1868         1908           61         John L. Swain         1880           62         A. J. Laughlin         1886           63         G. E. Hunt         1926           65         W. C. Hammer         1868         1909           66         Henry Lewallen         1872           67         Jordan Rominger         1872           68         D. A. Highfill         1874         1927           69         T. Ferree, M. D.         1875         1904           70         John G. Whitfield, D. D.         1879         1879           71         W. W. Amick         1874         1907           72         R. R. Hanner         1899         1912           73         S. Simpson         1879         1912           74         P. D. Moore         1905           75         G. W. Bowman         1908           78         J. H. Totten         1905           79         J. M. Wood         1881           80         I. I. York         1925           81         J. E. Hartsell         1882           82	58	H. W. Peebles	1862	1892
61 John L. Swain 1880 62 A. J. Laughlin 1886 63 G. E. Hunt 1926 65 W. C. Hammer 1868 1909 66 Henry Lewallen 1872 67 Jordan Rominger 1872 68 D. A. Highfill 1874 1927 69 T. T. Ferree, M. D. 1875 1904 70 John G. Whitfield, D. D. 1879 71 W. W. Amick 1874 1907 72 R. R. Hanner 1889 73 S. Simpson 1879 74 P. D. Moore 1878 75 G. W. Bowman 1908 78 J. H. Totten 1905 79 J. M. Wood 1881 80 I. I. York 1925 81 J. E. Hartsel 1925 81 J. E. Hartsel 1882 1912 82 John N. Garrett 1882 1912 83 W. L. Harris 1888 1910 84 W. E. Swain 1884 1923 92 E. A. Plyer 1912 94 W. A. Bunch 1888 1907 95 C. A. Cecil 1889 97 C. L. Whitaker, D. D 1888 1925 97 C. L. Whitaker, D. D 1888 1926 97 C. L. Whitaker, D. D 1889 1921 101 J. H. Stowe 1893 106 W. F. Ohrum 1894 107 C. C. Stuart 1893 108 W. E. Gles 1895 109 W. C. Lewis 1893 100 W. R. Lowdermilk 1900 1917 101 J. H. Stowe 1893 106 W. F. Ohrum 1893 107 C. C. Stuart 1893 108 W. D. Fogleman 1897 11914 109 J. L. Giles 1897 11914 1109 J. L. Giles 1897 1101 J. H. Stowe 1893 1102 J. H. Bowman 1899 1103 11 J. T. Turner 1911 1145 L. H. Hatley 1912 115 J. R. Walton 1899 1166 J. W. Quick 1924 11926 112 D. A. Braswell 1893	59			1908
61 John L. Swain 1886 62 A. J. Laughlin 1886 63 G. E. Hunt 1926 65 W. C. Hammer 1868 1909 66 Henry Lewallen 1872 68 D. A. Highfill 1874 1927 69 T. T. Ferree, M. D. 1875 1904 70 John G. Whitfield, D. D. 1879 71 W. W. Amick 1874 1907 72 R. R. Hanner 1899 73 S. Simpson 1879 1912 74 P. D. Moore 1975 G. W. Bowman 1908 78 J. H. Totten 1905 79 J. M. Wood 1881 80 I. I. York 1925 81 J. E. Hartsell 1912 82 John N. Garrett 1882 1912 83 W. L. Harris 1888 1910 84 W. E. Swain 1884 1923 95 E. A. Plyer 1912 94 W. A. Bunch 1888 1907 95 C. A. Cecil 1889 97 C. L. Whitaker, D. D. 1888 1921 96 S. A. Cecil 1889 97 C. Lewis 1894 100 W. R. Lowdermilk 1907 101 J. H. Stowe 1892 102 W. F. Ohrum 1893 103 W. F. John 1893 104 W. F. Ohrum 1893 105 W. C. Lessiter 1893 1927 106 W. F. Ohrum 1893 107 C. C. Stuart 1893 108 W. F. Ohrum 1893 109 J. L. Giles 1897 119 J. R. Walton 1897 120 J. H. Gilbreath 1897 121 J. H. Bowman 1899 1926 126 J. H. Gilbreath 1897 127 L. H. Hatley 1912 1915 1916 J. W. Quick 1924 1926 119 J. D. A. Braswell 1893 1894	60	J. S. Dunn	1868	1908
63         G. E. Hunt         1926           65         W. C. Hammer         1868         1909           66         Henry Lewallen         1872           67         Jordan Rominger         1872           68         D. A. Highfill         1874         1927           69         T. T. Ferree, M. D.         1875         1904           70         John G. Whitfield, D. D.         1879           71         W. W. Amick         1874         1907           72         R. R. Hanner         1899           73         S. Simpson         1879         1912           74         P. D. Moore         1908           78         J. H. Totten         1905           79         J. M. Wood         1881           80         I. I. York         1925           81         J. E. Hartsell         1912           82         John N. Garrett         1882         1912           83         W. L. Harris         1888         1912           84         J. W. Simpson         1883         190           89         W. E. Swain         1884         1923           99         W. E. Swain         1884         1923<	61			
65         W. C. Hammer         1868         1909           66         Henry Lewallen	62			
66       Henry Lewallen       1872         68       D. A. Highfill       1874       1927         69       T. T. Ferree, M. D.       1875       1904         70       John G. Whitfield, D. D.       1879         71       W. W. Amick       1874       1907         72       R. R. Hanner       1899         73       S. Simpson       1879       1912         74       P. D. Moore       1908         75       G. W. Bowman       1908         79       J. M. Wood       1881         80       I. I. York       1925         81       J. E. Hartsell       1912         82       John N. Garrett       1882       1912         83       W. L. Harris       1888       1910         84       J. W. Simpson       1883       1923         85       J. W. Simpson       1893         89       W. E. Swain       1884       1923         92       E. A. Plyer       1912         94       W. A. Bunch       1888       1907         95       C. A. Cecil       1888       1907         96       S. A. Cecil       1896       1894	63			
68       D. A. Highfill       1874       1927         69       T. T. Ferree, M. D.       1875       1904         70       John G. Whitfield, D. D.       1879         71       W. W. Amick       1874       1907         72       R. R. Hanner       1899         73       S. Simpson       1879       1912         74       P. D. Moore       1908         78       J. H. Totten       1905         79       J. M. Wood       1881         80       I. I. York       1925         81       J. E. Hartsell       1912         82       John N. Garrett       1882       1912         83       W. L. Harris       1888       1910         89       W. E. Swain       1884       1923         92       E. A. Plyer       1912         94       W. A. Bunch       1888       1907         95       C. A. Cecil       1889       1921         96       S. A. Cecil       1889       1921         96       S. A. Cecil       1889       1921         90       W. C. Lewis       1893       1927         101       J. H. Stowe       1893 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td><b>1868</b></td><td>1909</td></t<>			<b>1868</b>	1909
68         D. A. Highfill         1874         1927           69         T. T. Ferree, M. D.         1875         1904           70         John G. Whitfield, D. D.         1879           71         W. W. Amick         1874         1907           72         R. R. Hanner         1899           73         S. Simpson         1879         1912           74         P. D. Moore         1908           75         G. W. Bowman         1908           78         J. H. Totten         1908           79         J. M. Wood         1881           80         I. I. York         1925           81         J. E. Hartsell         1912           82         John N. Garrett         1882         1912           83         W. L. Harris         1888         1910           88         J. W. Simpson         1888         1910           89         W. E. Swain         1884         1923           92         E. A. Plyer         1912           94         W. A. Bunch         1888         1907           95         C. A. Cecil         1888         1926           97         C. L. Whitaker, D. D.				
69         T. T. Ferree, M. D.         1875         1904           70         John G. Whitfield, D. D.         1874         1907           71         W. W. Amick         1874         1907           72         R. R. Hanner         1889           73         S. Simpson         1879         1912           74         P. D. Moore             75         G. W. Bowman         1908          180           78         J. H. Totten         1905          1881           80         I. I. York         1925          1825           81         J. E. Hartsell         1912          1882         1912           82         John N. Garrett         1882         1912         1888         1910           88         J. W. Simpson         1888         1912         1888         1912           89         W. E. Swain         1884         1923         192         194         W. A. Bunch         1888         1907           94         W. A. Bunch         1888         1907         1912         194         W. A. Bunch         1888         1907           95         C. A		Jordan Rominger		
70         John G. Whitfield, D. D.         1874         1907           71         W. W. Amick         1874         1907           72         R. R. Hanner         1889           73         S. Simpson         1879         1912           74         P. D. Moore         1908           78         J. H. Totten         1905           79         J. M. Wood         1881           80         I. I. York         1925           81         J. E. Hartsell         1912           82         John N. Garrett         1882         1912           83         W. L. Harris         1888         1910           89         W. E. Swain         1884         1923           89         W. E. Swain         1884         1923           92         E. A. Plyer         1912         194         W. A. Bunch         1888         1907           95         C. A. Cecil         1889         1921         196         S. A. Cecil         1896         1924           97         C. L. Whitaker, D. D.         1888         1927         101         J. H. Stowe         1893         1927           101         J. H. Stowe         1895         1		D. A. Highfill		
71         W. W. Amick         1874         1907           72         R. R. Hanner         1899           73         S. Simpson         1879         1912           74         P. D. Moore            75         G. W. Bowman         1908           78         J. H. Totten         1905           79         J. M. Wood         1881           80         I. I. York         1925           81         J. E. Hartsell         1912           82         John N. Garrett         1882         1912           83         W. L. Harris         1888         1910           88         J. W. Simpson         1884         1923           89         W. E. Swain         1884         1923           92         E. A. Plyer         1912           94         W. A. Bunch         1888         1907           95         C. A. Cecil         1889         1921           96         S. A. Cecil         1889         1921           97         C. L. Whitaker, D. D.         1888         1926           99         W. C. Lewis         1893         1927           104         C. E. M. Raper <td< td=""><td></td><td>T. T. Ferree, M. D.</td><td></td><td></td></td<>		T. T. Ferree, M. D.		
72       R. R. Hanner       1899         73       S. Simpson       1879       1912         74       P. D. Moore          75       G. W. Bowman       1908         78       J. H. Totten       1905         79       J. M. Wood       1881         80       I. I. York       1925         81       J. E. Hartsell       1912         82       John N. Garrett       1882       1912         83       W. L. Harris       1888       1910         89       W. E. Swain       1884       1923         92       E. A. Plyer       1912         94       W. A. Bunch       1888       1907         95       C. A. Cecil       1889       1921         96       S. A. Cecil       1899       1926         97       C. L. Whitaker, D. D       1888       1926         99       W. C. Lewis       1894         100       W. R. Lowdermilk       1900       1917         101       J. H. Stowe       1893       1927         105       W. C. Lassiter       1893       1923         106       W. F. Ohrum       1892         108				
73       S. Simpson       1879       1912         74       P. D. Moore			1874	
74         P. D. Moore         1908           75         G. W. Bowman         1908           78         J. H. Totten         1905           79         J. M. Wood         1881           80         I. I. York         1925           81         J. E. Hartsell         1912           82         John N. Garrett         1882         1912           83         W. L. Harris         1888         1910           88         J. W. Simpson         1893           89         W. E. Swain         1884         1923           92         E. A. Plyer         1912           94         W. A. Bunch         1888         1907           95         C. A. Cecil         1889         1921           96         S. A. Cecil         1889         1925           99         W. C. Lewis         1896           97         C. L. Whitaker, D. D.         1888         1926           99         W. C. Lewis         1893         1927           104         C. E. M. Raper         1893         1927           104         C. E. M. Raper         1895         1915           105         W. C. Lassiter         1893				
75         G. W. Bowman         1908           78         J. H. Totten         1905           79         J. M. Wood         1881           80         I. I. York         1925           81         J. E. Hartsell         1912           82         John N. Garrett         1882         1912           83         W. L. Harris         1888         1910           88         J. W. Simpson         1884         1923           89         W. E. Swain         1884         1923           92         E. A. Plyer         1912           94         W. A. Bunch         1888         1907           95         C. A. Cecil         1889         1921           96         S. A. Cecil         1889         1921           97         C. L. Whitaker, D. D.         1888         1926           99         W. C. Lewis         1896         1925           100         W. R. Lowdermilk         1900         1917           101         J. H. Stowe         1893         1927           104         C. E. M. Raper         1893         1927           105         W. C. Lassiter         1893         1923				1912
78         J. H. Totten         1905           79         J. M. Wood         1881           80         I. I. York         1925           81         J. E. Hartsell         1912           82         John N. Garrett         1882         1912           83         W. L. Harris         1888         1910           88         J. W. Simpson         1893           89         W. E. Swain         1884         1923           92         E. A. Plyer         1912           94         W. A. Bunch         1888         1907           95         C. A. Cecil         1889         1921           96         S. A. Cecil         1889         1921           97         C. L. Whitaker, D. D         1888         1926           97         C. L. Whitaker, D. D         1888         1926           99         W. C. Lewis         1893         1927           101         J. H. Stowe         1893         1927           104         C. E. M. Raper         1893         1927           105         W. C. Lassiter         1893         1923           106         W. F. Ohrum         1892           107				
79         J. M. Wood         1881           80         I. I. York         1925           81         J. E. Hartsell         1912           82         John N. Garrett         1882         1912           83         W. L. Harris         1888         1910           88         J. W. Simpson         1893           89         W. E. Swain         1884         1923           92         E. A. Plyer         1912           94         W. A. Bunch         1888         1907           95         C. A. Cecil         1889         1921           96         S. A. Cecil         1888         1926           97         C. L. Whitaker, D. D         1888         1926           99         W. C. Lewis         1894           100         W. R. Lowdermilk         1900         1917           101         J. H. Stowe         1893         1927           104         C. E. M. Raper         1895         1915           105         W. C. Lassiter         1893         1927           104         C. E. M. Raper         1893         1923           106         W. F. Ohrum         1892           107				
80       I. I. York       1925         81       J. E. Hartsell       1912         82       John N. Garrett       1882       1912         83       W. L. Harris       1888       1910         88       J. W. Simpson       1893         89       W. E. Swain       1884       1923         92       E. A. Plyer       1912         94       W. A. Bunch       1888       1907         95       C. A. Cecil       1889       1921         96       S. A. Cecil       1889       1925         97       C. L. Whitaker, D. D       1888       1926         99       W. C. Lewis       1894         100       W. R. Lowdermilk       1900       1917         101       J. H. Stowe       1893       1927         104       C. E. M. Raper       1895       1915         105       W. C. Lassiter       1895       1915         105       W. C. Lassiter       1893       1923         106       W. F. Ohrum       1892         107       C. C. Stuart       1892         108       Wm. D. Fogleman       1897       1914         109       J. H. Gilbr				
81       J. E. Hartsell       1912         82       John N. Garrett       1882       1912         83       W. L. Harris       1888       1910         88       J. W. Simpson       1893         89       W. E. Swain       1884       1923         92       E. A. Plyer       1912         94       W. A. Bunch       1888       1907         95       C. A. Cecil       1889       1921         96       S. A. Cecil       1896       1925         97       C. L. Whitaker, D. D       1888       1925         99       W. C. Lewis       1894         100       W. R. Lowdermilk       1900       1917         101       J. H. Stowe       1893       1927         104       C. E. M. Raper       1895       1915         105       W. C. Lassiter       1893       1923         106       W. F. Ohrum       1892         107       C. C. Stuart       1892         108       Wm. D. Fogleman       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         15       J. R. Walton       1893       1926         126				
82       John N. Garrett       1882       1912         83       W. L. Harris       1888       1910         88       J. W. Simpson       1893         89       W. E. Swain       1884       1923         92       E. A. Plyer       1912         94       W. A. Bunch       1888       1907         95       C. A. Cecil       1889       1921         96       S. A. Cecil       1896         97       C. L. Whitaker, D. D.       1888       1925         99       W. C. Lewis       1894         100       W. R. Lowdermilk       1900       1917         101       J. H. Stowe       1893       1927         104       C. E. M. Raper       1893       1927         104       C. E. M. Raper       1893       1923         105       W. C. Lassiter       1893       1923         106       W. F. Ohrum       1892         107       C. C. Stuart       1892         108       Wm. D. Fogleman       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         15       J. R. Walton       1897       1914         109				
83       W. L. Harris       1888       1910         88       J. W. Simpson       1893         89       W. E. Swain       1884       1923         92       E. A. Plyer       1912         94       W. A. Bunch       1888       1907         95       C. A. Cecil       1889       1921         96       S. A. Cecil       1896         97       C. L. Whitaker, D. D.       1888       1926         99       W. C. Lewis       1893       1927         100       W. R. Lowdermilk       1900       1917         101       J. H. Stowe       1893       1927         104       C. E. M. Raper       1895       1915         105       W. C. Lassiter       1893       1923         106       W. F. Ohrum       1892         107       C. C. Stuart       1892         108       Wm. D. Fogleman       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         15       J. R. Walton       1897       1924         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1899       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1911       145       L. H. Hatl				
88       J. W. Simpson       1893         89       W. E. Swain       1884       1923         92       E. A. Plyer       1912         94       W. A. Bunch       1888       1907         95       C. A. Cecil       1889       1921         96       S. A. Cecil       1896         97       C. L. Whitaker, D. D       1888       1925         99       W. C. Lewis       1894         100       W. R. Lowdermilk       1900       1917         101       J. H. Stowe       1893       1927         104       C. E. M. Raper       1895       1915         105       W. C. Lassiter       1893       1923         106       W. F. Ohrum       1892         107       C. C. Stuart       1892         108       Wm. D. Fogleman       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         115       J. R. Walton       1897       1924         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1897       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1912       1915         145       L. H. Hatley       1912       1915         146				
89       W. E. Swain       1884       1923         92       E. A. Plyer       1912         94       W. A. Bunch       1888       1907         95       C. A. Cecil       1889       1921         96       S. A. Cecil       1896         97       C. L. Whitaker, D. D.       1888       1925         99       W. C. Lewis       1894         100       W. R. Lowdermilk       1900       1917         101       J. H. Stowe       1893       1927         104       C. E. M. Raper       1895       1915         105       W. C. Lassiter       1893       1923         106       W. F. Ohrum       1892         107       C. C. Stuart       1892         108       Wm. D. Fogleman       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         115       J. R. Walton       1897       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1897       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1912       1915         145       L. H. Hatley       1912       1915         146       J. W. Quick       1924       1926				
92       E. A. Plyer       1912         94       W. A. Bunch       1888       1907         95       C. A. Cecil       1889       1921         96       S. A. Cecil       1896         97       C. L. Whitaker, D. D       1888       1925         99       W. C. Lewis       1894         100       W. R. Lowdermilk       1900       1917         101       J. H. Stowe       1893       1927         104       C. E. M. Raper       1895       1915         105       W. C. Lassiter       1893       1923         106       W. F. Ohrum       1892         107       C. C. Stuart       1892         108       Wm. D. Fogleman       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         *       *       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         *       *       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1897       1914         109       J. H. Bowman       1899       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1911       1915         131       J.				
94         W. A. Bunch         1888         1907           95         C. A. Cecil         1889         1921           96         S. A. Cecil         1896           97         C. L. Whitaker, D. D.         1888         1925           99         W. C. Lewis         1894           100         W. R. Lowdermilk         1900         1917           101         J. H. Stowe         1893         1927           104         C. E. M. Raper         1893         1923           105         W. C. Lassiter         1893         1923           106         W. F. Ohrum         1892           107         C. C. Stuart         1892           108         Wm. D. Fogleman         1897         1914           109         J. L. Giles         1867         *           15         J. R. Walton         1897         1914           109         J. L. Giles         1867         *           123         J. H. Bowman         1899         1926           126         J. H. Gilbreath         1911         1915           145         L. H. Hatley         1912         1915           146         J. W. Quick         1924 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
95         C. A. Cecil         1889         1921           96         S. A. Cecil         1896           97         C. L. Whitaker, D. D.         1888         1926           99         W. C. Lewis         1891         1893         1927           100         W. R. Lowdermilk         1900         1917         101         J. H. Stowe         1893         1927           104         C. E. M. Raper         1895         1915         1915         1923         1923         1923         1923         1923         1923         1923         1923         1923         1924         1924         1924         1924         194		W. A. Dunch		
96       S. A. Cecil       1896         97       C. L. Whitaker, D. D.       1888       1926         99       W. C. Lewis       1894         100       W. R. Lowdermilk       1900       1917         101       J. H. Stowe       1893       1927         104       C. E. M. Raper       1895       1915         105       W. C. Lassiter       1893       1923         106       W. F. Ohrum       1892         107       C. C. Stuart       1892         108       Wm. D. Fogleman       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         115       J. R. Walton       1897       1926         126       J. H. Bowman       1899       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1911       145       L. H. Hatley       1912       1915         145       L. H. Hatley       1924       1926       1924       1926       1924       1926       1924       1926       1924       1926       1924       1926       1924       1926       1924       1926       1924       1926       1924       1926       1924       1926       1924       1926       1924<				
97         C. L. Whitaker, D. D.         1888         1926           99         W. C. Lewis         1894           100         W. R. Lowdermilk         1900         1917           101         J. H. Stowe         1893         1927           104         C. E. M. Raper         1895         1915           105         W. C. Lassiter         1893         1923           106         W. F. Ohrum         1892           107         C. C. Stuart         1892           108         Wm. D. Fogleman         1897         1914           109         J. L. Giles         1867         *           115         J. R. Walton         1897         1924           123         J. H. Bowman         1899         1926           126         J. H. Gilbreath         1911         145         L. H. Hatley         1912         1915           145         L. H. Hatley         1924         1926         1924         1926           112         D. A. Braswell         1893         1893				
99       W. C. Lewis       1894         100       W. R. Lowdermilk       1900       1917         101       J. H. Stowe       1893       1927         104       C. E. M. Raper       1895       1915         105       W. C. Lassiter       1893       1923         106       W. F. Ohrum       1892         107       C. C. Stuart       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         15       J. R. Walton       1897       1914         123       J. H. Bowman       1899       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1911       145         131       J. T. Turner       1911       1915         145       L. H. Hatley       1924       1926         112       D. A. Braswell       1893       1896		C I Whiteker D D		
100       W. R. Lowdermilk       1900       1917         101       J. H. Stowe       1893       1927         104       C. E. M. Raper       1895       1915         105       W. C. Lassiter       1893       1923         106       W. F. Ohrum       1892         107       C. C. Stuart       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         15       J. R. Walton       1897       1926         123       J. H. Bowman       1899       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1911       1915         145       L. H. Hatley       1912       1915         146       J. W. Quick       1924       1926         112       D. A. Braswell       1893       1893		W C Lawis		
101     J. H. Stowe     1893     1927       104     C. E. M. Raper.     1895     1915       105     W. C. Lassiter     1893     1923       106     W. F. Ohrum     1892       107     C. C. Stuart     1897     1914       109     J. L. Giles     1867     *       115     J. R. Walton     1897     1926       123     J. H. Bowman     1899     1926       126     J. H. Gilbreath     1911       145     L. H. Hatley     1912     1915       186     J. W. Quick     1924     1926       112     D. A. Braswell     1893     1893		W R Lowdermilk		
104         C. E. M. Raper.         1895         1915           105         W. C. Lassiter         1893         1923           106         W. F. Ohrum         1892           107         C. C. Stuart         1897           108         Wm. D. Fogleman         1897           109         J. L. Giles         1867           115         J. R. Walton         1897           123         J. H. Bowman         1899         1926           126         J. H. Gilbreath         1911         145           131         J. T. Turner         1912         1915           145         L. H. Hatley         1924         1926           126         J. W. Quick         1924         1926           120         D. A. Braswell         1893         1893				
105         W. C. Lassiter         1893         1923           106         W. F. Ohrum         1892           107         C. C. Stuart         1892           108         Wm. D. Fogleman         1897         1914           109         J. L. Giles         1867         *           115         J. R. Walton         1897         1926           123         J. H. Bowman         1899         1926           126         J. H. Gilbreath         1911         145         L. H. Hatley         1912         1915           145         L. H. Hatley         1924         1926         1924         1926         1924         1926           112         D. A. Braswell         1893         1893         1896         1893         1896				
106       W. F. Ohrum       1892         107       C. C. Stuart       1892         108       Wm. D. Fogleman       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         115       J. R. Walton       1897       1926         123       J. H. Bowman       1899       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1911       1912       1915         145       L. H. Hatley       1912       1915         186       J. W. Quick       1924       1926         112       D. A. Braswell       1893       1896				
107       C. C. Stuart       1892         108       Wm. D. Fogleman       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         115       J. R. Walton       1899       1926         123       J. H. Bowman       1899       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1911       1911         145       L. H. Hatley       1912       1915         186       J. W. Quick       1924       1926         112       D. A. Braswell       1893       1893				
108       Wm. D. Fogleman       1897       1914         109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         115       J. R. Walton       1897       1926         123       J. H. Bowman       1899       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1911       1911         131       J. T. Turner       1912       1915         145       L. H. Hatley       1924       1926         186       J. W. Quick       1924       1926         112       D. A. Braswell       1893       1893				
109       J. L. Giles       1867       *         115       J. R. Walton       1897       1926         123       J. H. Bowman       1899       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1911       1911         131       J. T. Turner       1912       1915         145       L. H. Hatley       1912       1915         186       J. W. Quick       1924       1926         112       D. A. Braswell       1893       1896				
115       J. R. Walton       1897         123       J. H. Bowman       1899       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath       1912       1911         131       J. T. Turner       1912       1915         145       L. H. Hatley       1924       1926         186       J. W. Quick       1924       1926         112       D. A. Braswell       1893       1896		J. L. Giles		
123       J. H. Bowman       1899       1926         126       J. H. Gilbreath	115			1897
126       J. H. Gilbreath          131       J. T. Turner          145       L. H. Hatley          186       J. W. Quick          112       D. A. Braswell	123			
131       J. T. Turner       1911         145       L. H. Hatley       1912       1915         186       J. W. Quick       1924       1926         112       D. A. Braswell       1893       1896	126			
145       L. H. Hatley       1912       1915         186       J. W. Quick       1924       1926         112       D. A. Braswell       1893       1896	131			
186       J. W. Quick       1924       1926         112       D. A. Braswell       1893       1896	145			
112 D. A. Braswell	186	J. W. Quick		1926
90 J. F. Dosier	112	D. A. Braswell		
	90	J. F. Dosier	1885	

<sup>\*</sup>Ordained before coming into this Conference.

## OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

# President

REV. S. W. TAYLOR, Greensboro, N. C.

#### Secretary

REV. C. W. BATES, Greensboro, N. C.

#### Assistant Secretary

REV. F. W. PASCHALL, Asheville, N. C.

#### Treasurer

REV. GEO. R. BROWN, Reidsville, N. C.

# Treasurer for Special Funds

REV. J. C. AUMAN, Enfield, N. C.

## Conference Reporter

REV. J. L. TROLLINGER, Brown Summit, N. C.

#### Conference Historian

PROF. PAUL S. KENNETT, High Point, N. C.

# CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

#### Conference Trustees

- 1929—G. W. Holmes, J. E. Pritchard.
- 1930-Geo. R. Brown, W. L. Ward.
- 1931-R. C. Stubbins, J. L. Lewis.
- 1932—G. F. Millaway, J. B. Ogburn, J. Norman Wills.

# Boundary Committee

- 1929—G. F. Millaway, R. N. Hauser.
- 1930—G. L. Curry.
- 1931—S. W. Taylor.
- 1932—A. G. Dixon, Edward Suits.

# Board of Church Extension

- 1929-J. E. Pritchard, S. W. Taylor, G. L. Curry.
- 1930-R. N. Hauser, W. L. Ward.
- 1931-T. T. Stafford, L. M. Foust.

## Board of Young People's Work

- 1929-F. L. Gibbs, F. W. Paschall, Mrs. H. W. Maier.
- 1930-N. M. Harrison, L. W. Gerringer.

## Commission on Methodism Co-operation

1929-L. F. Ross, S. W. Taylor.

1930-A. G. Dixon.

1931-J. F. McCulloch, R. H. Brooks.

# Trustees of High Point College

- 1929—Dr. J. T. Burrus, M. J. Wrenn, A. M. Rankin,
- 1930—R. N. Hauser, J. S. Pickett, Mrs. J. M. Milliken, Mrs. J. S. Williams.
- 1932—J. Norman Wills, Frank Wineski, C. W. Hedrick, Dr. Henry Cutchin, S. W. Taylor, Ex-Officio.
- 1932—J. D. Ross, C. C. Robbins, J. D. Williams, J. M. Millikan, W. L. Ward.
- 1933—R. M. Andrews, C. F. Finch, R. M. Cox. Pastor First Church High Point honorary member.

North Carolina Board of Education—T. M. Johnson, President; J. F. McCulloch, Vice-President; J. Norman Wills, Secretary and Treasurer; Dr. F. R. Harris, S. W. Taylor, J. S. Pickett, R. H. Brooks, H. A. Moffitt, Dr. W. R. Goley, C. W. Bates, R. F. Williams, L. L. Wrenn, the President of the North Carolina Annual Conference ex-officio, R. M. Andrews, J. H. Allen.

Board of Managers, Superannuated Fund Society—T. M. Johnson, Chairman; Dr. F. R. Harris, J. E. Pritchard, S. R. Harris, J. B. Ogburn, H. L. Powell, J. Norman Wills, Secretary, J. D. Williams.

Trustees of the Children's Home—J. M. Millikan, Chairman, Greensboro, N. C.; A. M. Rankin, Secretary and Treasurer, High Point, N. C.; Rev. R. M. Andrews, D. D., High Point, N. C.; Mrs. A. G. Dixon, Liberty, N. C.; George T. Penny, High Point, N. C.; W. H. Ragan, High Point, N. C.; Dr. S. S. Coe, High Point, N. C.; V. W. Idol, High Point, N. C.; Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Asheboro, N. C.; R. R. Ross, Asheboro, N. C.; Dr. F. R. Harris, Henderson, N. C. C. F. Finch, Thomasville, N. C.; Rev. J. C. Broomfield, D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa. President of the General Conference; Rev. T. H. Lewis, D. D., Washington, D. C.; George R. Marshall, Pittsburg, Pa.; Rev. Lyman E. Davis, D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa; the President of the North Carolina Annual Conference ex-officio; the Pastor of First Church, High Point, honorary member.

Superintendent of the Children's Home—Dr. A. G. Dixon.

Trustees of the President's Parsonage—J. M. Millikan, J. Norman Wills, Dr. S. S. Coe, T. M. Johnson, R. M. Andrews.

Pastors' Summer Conference—President, G. L. Curry; First Vice-President, L. W. Gerringer; Second Vice-President, F. W. Paschall; Secretary, J. L. Trollinger; Treasurer, H. L. Isley; Librarian, H. F. Surratt.

Officers Conference Board of Young People's Work—President, Prof. P. E. Lindley; Vice-President, Rev. L. W. Gerringer; Secretary, Prof. P. E. Lindley; Treasurer, F. R. Stout.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Church Extension and Survey—B. M. Williams, N. G. Bethea, R. S. Troxler.

Committee on Church Music—E. L. Ballard, H. F. Surratt, A. L. Hunter, J. L. Trollinger, R. S. Troxler, T. O. Pender, N. G. Bethea.

Committee on Stewardship—P. S. Kennett, L. W. Gerringer, H. A. Garrett, B. T. Baynes, D. E. Teague.

Committee on Evangelism—N. G. Bethea, D. R. Williams, R. S. Troxler.

Committee on Consolidation of Rural Churches—R. C. Stubbins, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, B. M. Williams, G. L. Curry, R. M. Cox, D. M. Davidson.

Standing District Committee—C. H. Whitaker, J. D. Williams, T. M. Johnson, H. A. Moffitt, J. C. Coe, D. R. Connell.

Nominating Committee for 1929—L. W. Gerringer, M. P. Chambliss, G. H. Hendry.

Committee Advisory to the President—J. A. Burgess, G. L. Curry, R. N. Hauser, J. E. Pritchard, H. A. Moffitt.

New Century Service Commission—S. W. Taylor, J. E. Pritchard, C. W. Bates, Mrs. Geo. R. Brown, Mrs. W. C. Hammer.

# OTHER APPOINTMENTS

Corresponding Members Board of Missions—H. F. Fogleman, H. F. Surratt, Mrs. Geo. R. Brown.

Fraternal Messengers—To N. C. Conference, M. E. Church, South: P. E. Lindley; To Western N. C. Conference, M. E. Church, South, J. E. Pritchard.

Members of Board of Managers of N. C. Anti-Saloon League—R. A. Hunter, J. B. Hicks.

Members Southern Inter-racial Commission-S. W. Taylor, C. W. Bates.

To Audit Conference Treausrer's Books-R. H. Shaw, C. C. Robbins.

To Preach Conference Sermon, 1929-N. G. Bethea.

To Preach Ordination Sermon, 1929-H. W. Maier.

#### CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

(Appointed by the President)

Credentials-C. W. Bates, C. E. Phillips, R. L. Jones.

Fraternal Relations—George R. Brown, M. P. Chambliss, H. C. Carmichael, George H. Foster, Phil S. Dixon, Paul A. Burns.

Literature and Education—H. W. Maier, A. O. Lindley, H. F. Fogelman, R. J. Tamblyn, W. E. Sharpe, J. B. Hicks, A. A. Hill.

Methodist Protestant Herald—T. O. Pender, H. L. Powell, W. H. Neese, W. T. Totten, M. J. Morris, James Pugh, S. R. Greene.

Missions—J. F. Minnis, J. Clyde Auman, E. A. Bingham, James Bunch, Mrs. Estell Connelly, C. C. Thomas.

Official Character—J. D. Williams, E. G. Lowdermilk, A. G. Dixon, C. E. Ridge, C. G. Hunter, C. S. Summers, D. R. Connell.

Ministerial Moral Character—G. W. Holmes, J. B. O'Briant, W. F. Kennett, Oscar Hatley, D. C. Marsh, H. P. Hoffman.

Pulpit Supply—J. H. Moton, R. C. Stubbins, R. L. Hopper, E. L. Ballard.

Ordinances—R. M. Andrews, Edw. Suits, G. H. Hendry, Julian C. Jobe, Delos Hedgecox, J. S. Pickett.

Parsonages—J. H. Allen, B. E. Kennedy, E. P. Sharpe, D. R. Williams, G. L. Reynolds, J. D. Morris

Pastoral Work—N. G. Bethea, A. D. Shelton, F. W. Paschali, A. N. Linville, John Eury, C. F. Greene.

President's Message—J. A. Burgess, J. E. Pritchard, N. M. Harrison, James E. York, Banks C. Doggert, Dr. R. V. Yokely.

Rural Church Life—George L. Curry, H. L. Isley, R. S. Troxler, J. P. Elliott, B. A. Sain, Mrs. T. C. Williams.

Social Reform—T. M. Johnson, J. R. Hutton, A. L. Hunter, J. M. Gallimore, Willis Booth, D. B. Eldridge.

Superannuates—B. M. Williams, J. M. Morgan, T. A. Williams, G. F. Millaway, F. G. Hammer, J. B. Davis, Floy Rogers

Young People's Work—L. W. Gerringer, R. A. Hunter, J. W. Braxton, Roy L. Bowman, Miss Ruby Thompson, Lewis Davis.

Obituary Committees—In honor of Rev. D. A. Braswell; W. F. Ashburn, A. G. Dixon, G. H. Hendry, N. G. Bethea, D. A. McLauren, R. S. Garmon. In honor of Rev. J. F. Dosier: W. F. Kennett, W. M. Pike, J. H. Moton, W. F. Ashburn, W. H. Neese, John Lamb, Kelly Coltrane, E. C. Harris.

Conference Chorister-H. Freo Surratt.

#### CONFERENCE FACULTY

(Dates indicate when term expires)

#### Entrance

- T. M. JOHNSON (1931) Methodist Protestant Discipline.
- S. W. TAYLOR (1929)—Grammar, Geography, Arithmetic.
- C. H. WHITAKER (1930)-Binney's Theological Compend.
- T. M. JOHNSON (1929)—United States History. Examiner in Bible.

#### First Year

- J. E. PRITCHARD (1931)—Methodist Protestant Discipline.
- R. M. ANDREWS (1931)—"The Technique of Leadership."
- J. A. BURGESS (1931) Davis, "Democratic Methodism."
- G. W. HOLMES (1931)—Broaddus, "Preparation and Delivery of Sermons."
  - L. W. GERRINGER (1929)—"Effective English."
  - J. R. HUTTON (1929)—Ralston.
  - B. M. WILLIAMS (1930)—Gilpin's "Empty Churches".
  - H. F. SURRATT (1930) Written Sermons on Repentance.

#### Second Year

- R. A. HUNTER (1931)-"The Church School."
- J. A. BURGESS (1931)—Written Sermon on Justification by Faith.
  - PAUL S. KENNETT (1931)—Christianity and Ethics.
  - J. D. WILLIAMS (1931)—Tillett's "Personal Salvation."
- E. G. LOWDERMILK (1929)—"The Christian Pastor", by Gladden.
  - F. W. PASCHALL (1929)—"The Divine Credentials," Lewis.

# Third Year

- A. G. DIXON (1930)—"The Ideal Ministry," Johnson.
- N. G. BETHEA (1931)—"Physic Culture," by Hallock.
- J. F. McCULLOCH (1929-Logic.
- J. F. McCULLOCH (1929)—Written Sermon on Apostasy.

(Sermons must be about 2,000 words in length, and must be in the hands of the examiner at least three weeks before conference.)

- J. E. PRITCHARD, Chairman.
- N. G. BETHEA, Secretary.

# CONFERENCE WIDOWS' DIRECTORY

Name	Address	Husband
Amick, Mrs	Liberty, N. C	Rev. W. W. Amick
Ball, Mrs	Durham, N. C	Rev. J. R. Ball
Ferree, Mrs	High Point, N. C	Rev. T. T. Ferree
Garrett, Mrs. Millie	Yadkin College, N.	CRev. J. N. Garrett
Harris, Mrs	Enfield, N. C	Rev. W. L. Harris
Lowdermilk, Mrs	Greenville, S. C	Rev. W. R. Lowdermilk
Micheaux, Mrs. D. S.,	Cap, N. C	Rev. R. R. Micheaux
Plyer, Mrs. Mattie	Albemarle, N. C	Rev. E. A. Plyer
Simpson, Mrs. Mary	Westminster, Md	Rev. S. Simpson
Cecil, Mrs. Sarah	High Point, N. C	Rev. C. A. Cecil
Swain, Mrs	Wilson, N. C	Rev. W. E. Swain
Kennett, Mrs. Mary	Greensboro, N. C	Rev. W. C. Kennett
Lassiter, Mrs	Madison, N. C	Rev. W. C. Lassiter
Hunt, Mrs. Sarah	Lexington, N. C	Rev. G. E. Hunt
Quick, Mrs	Pageland, S. C	Rev. J. W. Quick
Whitaker, Mrs. Clara.	High Point, N. C	Rev. C. L. Whitaker
		Rev. D. A. Braswell
Dosier, Mrs. Mary	Greensboro, N. C	Rev. J. F. Dosier
Highfill. Mrs	Liberty, S. C	Rev. D. A. Highfill

# . PROCEEDINGS

The 101st annual session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, convened in the Liberty Street Church, in Winston-Salem, N. C., Rev. J. H. Moton, Pastor, on Wednesday morning, October 31, 1928, at 10.00 o'clock. Rev. S. W. Taylor, of Greensboro, President of the Conference, called the conference to order, and conducted a devotional service, consisting of Scripture reading, prayer, the responsive reading, and the singing of hymns.

The Conference Roll was called. The President called J. R. Hutton to the chair, and began the reading of his report. (Report A). On completion of the reading, a motion prevailed to refer the report to the Committee on President's Report, and the President's official character was passed.

The President resumed the chair, and asked all ministers and preachers to stand. These being seated, all the laymen were asked to stand.

On motion, the names of G. W. Andrew and C. M. Compher, who had been given transfers during the year, were ordered stricken from the roll. The names of D. A. Braswell and J. F. Dosier, ministers of this conference who died during the year, were ordered transferred to the Roll of the Honored Dead.

A motion prevailed to make the main auditorium the bar of the Conference. The Conference Programs were distributed. The Secretary stated that the form of the program was the result of a suggestion from the Iowa-Missouri Conference. On motion the program was adopted, subject to such changes as may be necessary.

The Conference sermon was preached by J. E. Pritchard, pastor of the Asheboro Methodist Protestant Church, on the subject, "Worship," from the text found in John 4: 13-36. It was a splendid and timely discourse.

Following the sermion, Conference engaged in the celebration of the Lord's Supper. The service was in charge of Geo. R. Brown, assisted by some of the older brethren in point of service: T. F. McCulloch, J. H. Moton, A. L. Hunter, and J. R. Hutton.

The President being called out of the room on business, Geo. R. Brown announced the reassembling of conference at 1.45. Conference was dismissed.

# Wednesday Afternoon

1.45. The Secretary called the roll. A motion prevailed that the roll be called only once a day hereafter.

The chairman of the Committee on Fraternal Relations, Geo. R. Brown, read the names of the other members of the Committee, and asked that all who should be introduced to the conference be made known.

Rev. H. L. Feeman, D. D., LL. D., President of Adrian College, and Miss Mary Whitney, a member of the Methodist Protestant Church in Indiana, a teacher in Chowan College, were introduced.

N. G. Bethea, Secretary of the Conference Faculty, presented a partial report, submitting the transfer of Roy. I. Farmer from the Ohio Conference to this Conference. On motion the transfer was accepted, and his name was ordered placed on the Conference Roll. Brother Farmer, who is now pastor of the First Church, High Point, was introduced.

A letter was read concerning the Centennial Volume. On motion H. L. Isley was appointed to handle the books. L. W. Gerringer made a statement concerning the General Conference Journal.

The first in a series of devotional addresses was delivered by H. L. Feeman, D. D., the subject of this address being, "Jesus and Temptation."

At 3.00 o'clock it was the order of the day for the election of officers. The President appointed E. P. Sharpe, E. G. Cowan, C. S. Summers, and C. E. Phillips, tellers.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the unanimous ballot of Conference for the election of S. W. Taylor as President for the ensuing year. The ballot was cast, and S. W. Taylor was declared elected. Brother Taylor made some remarks expressing his appreciation.

On motion the Assistant Secretary was instructed to cast the unanimous ballot for C. W. Bates for Secretary. The ballot was cast, and he was declared elected. On motion, the Secretary was authorized to appoint his own assistant, which he did in the person of F. W. Paschall.

Rev. G. W. Haddaway, D. D., Secretary of the Board of Missions, of our Church, and Rev. C. C. Weaver, Pastor of Centenary M. E. Church, South, of this city, were introduced.

Mr. V. W. Idol, the present Treasurer, was nominated to succeed himself. Brother Idol stated that his business affairs would not permit him to serve longer, and tendered his resignation. On motion, a rising vote of thanks was given Brother Idol for his efficient service as Conference Treasurer.

A motion prevailed that the President appoint a Committee of three to nominate a Treasurer for the Conference. The following committee was named: G. L. Curry, R. C. Stubbins, T. O. Pender.

Rev. J. C. Broomfield, D. D., President of the General Conference, was introduced.

H. L. Isley was nominated for the office of Statistical Secretary. On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the unanimous ballot for his election. The ballot was cast and he was declared elected.

Rev. L. B. Hayes, pastor of West End M. E. Church, South. this city, was introduced.

The following were nominated as the lay members of the Stationing Committee: J. H. Allen, T. O. Pender, Dr. R. V. Yoke-The tellers distributed the ballots and a vote was taken, The Secretary announced that there was no election. On motion, J. H. Allen, who had received the largest number of votes, was elected by the casting of the unanimous ballot by the Secretary.

R. M. Cox, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of High Point College, was introduced to the Conference.

The following were nominated and elected to constitute the Committee on Appeals: T. O. Pender, A. L. Hunter, R. V. Yokeley, G. W. Holmes, E. G. Cowan.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the unanimous ballot for Prof. Paul S. Kennett as Permanent Historian of the Conference.

V. W. Idol, Conference Treasurer, was on motion, made an honorary member of the Conference.

Mr. Chas Reiner, Jr., Agent of the Baltimore Book Concern, was introduced.

Dr. J. C. Broomfield, President of the General Conference, addressed the Conference setting forth his plans for the present quadrennium.

Conference adjourned with prayer by E. G. Lowdermilk.

# Wednesday Night

7.30. Rev. L. W. Gerringer had charge of the devotional service.

The first part of the service was given over to a welcome Rev. J. E. DeGafferelley, President of the Ministerial Association of the city, made an address welcoming the Conference on behalf of the churches. Mr. H. F. Dwire followed with an address of welcome on behalf of the business interests of the These addresses were responded to by Geo. R. Brown, pastor of the Reidsville Church.

Dr. J. C. Broomfield, President of the General Conference, was then introduced, and delivered the first in a series of three addresses on Evangelism.

Conference entered into a short business session. The President called for announcements, and after these had been made, conference adjourned with prayer by T. M. Johnson.

# Thursday, November 1

9.00. The roll was called. The Secretary stated that he had been unable to complete the minutes, and, on motion, it was ordered that these be read the first thing this afternoon.

On motion, it was ordered that the amount received for the Gratitude Gift be written on a separate slip of paper and handed to the Statistical Secretary.

Rev. H. L. Feeman, D. D., delivered the second in his series of lectures, the subject being, "Christ and the Crowd."

Rev. C. C. Benton, pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of this city, was introduced.

The order of the day, the submission of pastors' reports, was entered into. The Secretary called the roll of charges, and the brethren handed in their reports to the proper officers.

Hon. J. Bibb Mills, Superintendent of the Alabama Anti-Saloon League, was introduced and made a few remarks.

On motion, the order of the day was deferred to hear W. F. Kennett, one of the superannuates, and R. M. Andrews, President of High Point College. Brother Kennett asked leave of absences from the further sessions of Conference, to be continued in the superannuate relation, and tendered his resignation as a member of the Conference Trustees. All these requests were granted.

R. M. Andrews stated that through the courtesy of Brothers R. M. Cox and R. N. Hauser, the members of the Conference would be entertained at supper at the Robert E. Lee Hotel tomorrow at 5.30.

On motion, it was ordered that when Conference adjourns tomorrow afternoon, it adjourn to meet in the R. E. Lee Hotel at 5.30.

The Secretary made a statement concerning the Conference Journal.

The order of the day was to hear J. H. Straughn, D. D., Promotional Secretary of the General Conference, and Treasurer. The President informed the Conference that Dr. Straughn was delayed, and that in his stead Rev. G. W. Haddaway, D. D., Secretary of the Board of Missions, would speak. Dr. Haddaway addressed the Conference.

A motion prevailed fixing the hour for reassembling at 2.00 o'clock instead of 1.45 this afternoon.

On motion the President was instructed to appoint a committee to consider a paper on Interracial Relations. The following constitute the committee: A. G. Dixon, R. J. Tamblyn, P. A. Burns.

On motion, L. W. Gerringer was relieved from serving on the Committee on Nominations. R. A. Hunter was nominated and elected to fill the vacancy on the Committee.

After committee announcements, Conference stood adjourned.

# Thursday Afternoon

2.00. The devotional service was in charge of D. R. Williams. The Secretary read the minutes of yesterday's sessions. M.

C. Henderson was granted leave of absence to conduct a funeral.

On motion, J. H. Allen, the lay member of the Stationing
Committee was relieved of the chairmanship of the Committee on
Parsonages, and A. A. Hill, delegate from First Church, High Point,

P. W. Mock, delegate from South Winston, was excused to attend a funeral.

was nominated and elected to fill the vacancy.

On motion, the overtures sent down by the General Conference were adopted. (See Overtures).

Dr. J. C. Broomfield gave the second address in the series on Evangelism.

A motion prevailed to defer the order of the day to hear A. G. Dixon. After some remarks Brother Dixon moved that C. H. Whitaker be granted the superannuate relation, and referred to the Superannuated Society for an appropriation. The President asked that the motion be held in abeyance, called the Secretary to the chair, and after a statement, moved that W. F. Ashburn be granted the superannuate relation, and referred to the Superannuate Society. The Conference voted to give these brethren the relation asked, and referred them to the Superannuated Society for appropriations.

The order of the day, the hearing of editors, was taken up, and Mr. Chas. Reiner, Jr., Publishing Agent at Baltimore, spoke for Dr. F. T. Benson, Editor of the Methodist Protestant, who could not be present. He was followed by Dr. J. F. McCulloch, Editor of the Methodist Protestant Herald.

Rev. J. F. Minnis, a returned missionary from India, and a member of this Conference, and Rev. L. C. Little, Secretary of the Department of Religious Education, also a member of this conference, were introduced. Conference adjourned.

# Thursday Night

7.30. The devotional service was in charge of R. A. Hunter. The evening was given over to a "Centennial Echo Service." After some introductory remarks, the President turned the meeting over to T. M. Johnson. The following were introduced, and made addresses: J. D. Ross, Chairman of the Conference Centennial Gratitude Gift Fund Committee, who submitted a report for that Committee; C. W. Bates, Secretary of the General Conference, who reviewed the progress of the denomination during the past hundred years; and Rev. J. C. Broomfield, D. D., President of the General Conference, who spoke on the "Spirit of the Baltimore General Conference." The chairman stated that Bishop

Conference entered into a short business session. On motion, the Budget Council was ordered to apportion the amount due on the Gratitude Gift to the various charges.

Rondthaler, who was to have presented greetings, could not be

present tonight but would be present tomorrow afternoon.

On motion, the committee on Fraternal Relations was instructed to send a telegram of greetings to the Conference of the M. E. Church, South, now in session at Wilson.

J. A. Burgess moved that H. S. B. Thompson be granted a superannuate relation. Conference so voted.

Conference gave the Gratitude Gift Committee a rising vote of thanks.

# Friday, November 2

9.00. The roll was called. The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read.

Rev. H. L. Elderdice, D. D., President of Westminster Theological Seminary, was introduced to the Conference.

Dr. Feeman gave the third in the series of devotional talks, using as the subject, "Jesus and His Enemies."

Brother R. N. Hauser of the Winston Church, introduced two young ladies who are to act as conference stenographers.

Rev. J. H. Barnhart, D. D., Presiding Elder of the Winston District, N. C. Church, South, the fraternal messenger to this Conference from the conferences of his church in this State, was introduced, and addressed the conference. His message was replied to by the Conference President.

Th President appointed the special Budget Committee as follows: Geo. R. Brown, J. R. Hutton, C. E. Ridge, B. A. Sain, James Pugh, J. M. Morris.

Rev. J. H. Straughn, D. D., Promotional Secretary and Treasurer of the General Conference, was introduded.

The Committee on President's Report submitted a partial report asking Conference to take action on the President's recommendations. On motion the items were considered separately. The item on young people's work was, on motion, referred to the Committee on Young People's Work. Further action on the report was deferred to hear Dr. Elderdice.

The report of the Committee on Pulpit Supply was read, and on motion adopted. (Report C).

Rev. J. H. Straughn, D. D., addressed the Conference, outlining the plans for his office. On motion the paper presented by Dr. Straughn was adopted. (See Journal).

The Boundary Committee was asked to meet at 2.00, and the President was requested to attend. Conference was dismissed with prayer by L. W. Gerringer.

# Friday Afternoon

2.00. C. E. Phillips led the devotional service in the place of J. H. Moton. J. E. Pritchard was in the chair.

On motion, H. S. B. Thompson, who on yesterday was granted the superannuate relation, was referred to the Superannuated Fund Society for an appropriation.

B. S. Barker, delegate from Randleman charge, was excused from further attendance because of the illness of his wife.

The order of the day was the receiving of invitations for place for holding the next session of Conference. G. H. Hendry, pastor of the Concord Church, renewed his invitation, and on motion the invitation was accepted.

The President was in the chair. The following reports were read and adopted: Pastoral Work, (Report D); Superannuates, (Report E).

The recommendations in the President's report were brought up. R. M. Andrews asked that item 7 be held in abeyance until the meeting this evening at the Hotel. Conference so voted.

The order of the day, a meeting in the interest of the Women's work in the conference, was deferred through their courtesy, until the recommendations in the President's report could be disposed of.

On motion, the month of April, designated as "Stewardship Month," had added to it, "and Sign-Up Month." The report was adopted as a whole.

Rev. C. M. Short, Pastor of Birkhead Church, South, this city, was introduced. Floy Rogers, delegate from First Church, Burlington, was excused. The Conference Trustees asked to be excused from the Conference room.

The meeting in the interest of the women's work was held. Mrs. Geo. R. Brown, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, and Mrs. C. W. Bates, spoke. The reports of the Woman's Foreign and the Woman's Home Missionary Branches in the State were read. (Reports F and G).

Bishop Edwin Rondthaler, of the Moravian Church, was introduced, and made some kindly remarks concerning his association with the Methodist Protestant Church. The Conference President responded. Dr. Howard Rondthaler was introduced and spoke briefly.

P. W. Mock, delegate from South Winston, spoke concerning his relations with the Methodist Protestant Church during the last half century.

At 4.00 a meeting of the Conference Brotherhood was held. Conference reassembled. The Secretary was in the chair. After announcements, Conference adjourned to meet in the Robrt E. Lee Hotel at 5.30.

At this hour Conference enjoyed a lunch as the guests of Brother R. N. Hauser and R. M. Cox. J. Norman Wills, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Education, presided and stated the purpose of the meeting. R. M. Andrews, President of the College, read his report. Mr. Wills called on the following for three-minute speeches: Rev. J. H. Straughn, D. D., Promotional Secretary of the General Conference; Rev. H. L. Feeman, D. D., President of Adrian College; Rev. H. L. Elderdice, D. D., President of Westminster Treological Seminary. Brother Wills read a partial report of the Board of Education, and then introduced Rev. J. C. Broomfield, D. D., President of the General Conference, the principal speaker of the evening. Following this address, Brother Wills read a joint report of the Board of Education and the College Trustees, naming certain brethren to conduct a six-weeks campaign in the interest of the College. The President of the Conference was called to the chair, and the report adopted. The meeting was dismissed with prayer by Dr. H. L. Feeman.

### Friday Night

7.45. The service was given over to a missionary rally, presided over by J. C. Auman, a returned missionary from Japan, and a member of this Conference. R. J. Tamblyn, pastor of Grace Church, Greensboro, had charge of the devotions. The following made addresses: J. C. Auman, J. F. Minnis, and Dr. J. C. Broomfield.

Following these addresses, Conference entered into a business session. The following reports were read and adopted; Final report of the Committee on President's Report, (Report B); Missions, (Report H); Church Extension and Survey, (Report J); Church Music, (Report K). A letter was read from W. F. McDowell, a supernumerary of this conference. T. M. Johnson, Chair-

man of the Committee on Social Reform, read the report of the Committee. The report was adopted by a rising, unanimous, vote.

Conference adjourned with benediction by W. T. Totten.

# Saturday, November 3

9.00. The roll was called, and the minutes read and approved. On motion, the apportioning of the Budgets was placed in the hands of the New Century Service Commission, assisted by the Special Committee, for action immediately after the adjournment of Conference. The following were appointed members of the Commission: President Taylor, Chairman, J. E. Pritchard, J. Norman Wills, C. W. Bates, Mrs. Geo. R. Brown, and Mrs. W. C. Hammer.

W. L. Carson was excused from further attendance because of illness in his home.

Dr. Freeman delivered the fourth and last address in the series, using as the subject, "Jesus and the Cross." A number of the brethren spoke in appreciation of the helpful addresses Dr. Feeman has delivered. On motion a rising vote was given him.

Rev. M. T. Smathers, Pastor of Main Street M. E. Church, South, High Point, was introduced.

Dr. A. G. Dixon, and Mrs. Dixon, newly-elected Superintendents of the Children's Home, and Mr. J. M. Millikan, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Home, were introduced.

The Conference Faculty was excused for a meeting. W. F. Ashburn asked to be excused for the remainder of the day. W. P. Mock was also excused.

Geo. R. Brown was in the chair. The following reports were read and on motion adopted: Conference Trustees, (Report N); Treasurer of the Roberts Bequest, (Report O); Treasurer of the Fuller Bequest, (Report P); President of the Board of Young People's Work, (Report Q); Committee on Parsonages, (Report R).

The Secretary read letters from R. E. Andrews, a member of this Conference, and from Dr. F. T. Benson, Editor of the "Methodist Protestant." The Secretary was instructed to make reply.

On motion, a rising vote of thanks was given C. W. Bates for the "Notes" appearing in the church papers.

The report of the Committee on Methodist Protestant Herald was read. (Report S). On motion, consideration of the report was deferred until this afternoon.

On motion, the order of the day, the meeting in the interest of High Point College, was deferred until the President of the College could be in the room. On motion, Conference took recess for fifteen minutes.

On reconvening, the Secretary read the resignation of C. B. Way as Conference Reporter.

Rev. V. M. Swain, a minister of the Southern Baptist Church, was introduced, and made a few remarks.

Dr. R. M. Andrews, President of High Point College, submitted his report, which was on motion adopted. (Report T). He read also his report as Treasurer of the District Parsonage. (Report U). The report was adopted.

After some discussion, Conference voted to instruct the District Parsonage Trustees to dispose of the property in Greensboro, and to buy a property in High Point.

A resolution concerning nominations was introduced, and on motion adopted. (Resolution 1).

The Conference Faculty submitted a final report, which was adopted. (Report V). W. C. Hall, and delegate, were excused from further attendance.

The order of the day was a meeting in the interest of the Children's Home. J. M. Millikan presided, and A. G. Dixon read his report. The report was adopted. (Report W). The Conference by a rising vote, expressed approval of the stand taken by Dr. and Mrs. Dixon in leaving the pastorate to take up the work at the Home.

Captain A. M. Rankin, Treasurer of the Home, read his report. The Report was adopted. (Report X).

The President was in the chair. Dr. Straughn asked for a meeting of the New Century Service Commission, with Mrs. Geo-R. Brown acting as chairman, at 2.00 this afternoon.

The President stated that the New Century Service Commission would be the committee to work with the women in planning some readjustment in the budgets.

The delegate from the Saxapahaw charge was excused from Conference. Conference was dismissed with benediction by R. M. Andrews.

### Saturday Afternoon

2.00. After a song service, the report of the Committee on Methodist Protestant Herald was taken up. A substitute recommendation to the one offered by the committee was adopted asking the Editor of the Herald to send the paper for three or four weeks to possible subscribers. On motion, the month of January was made the month in which to secure subscriptions.

L. W. Gerringer asked what disposition should be made of \$1.25 received from the sale of a book. On motion, it was applied to the purchase of a copy of the Centennial Memorial Volume for the College Library.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Moral Character was submitted, and on motion adopted. (Report Y). On motion, the President was authorized to appoint a committee to act in the matter indicated in the report. The following were appointed: B. M. Williams, Edward Suits, J. D. Williams.

On the request of the Secretary, the Conference Treasurer was instructed to pay the balance due on the 1927 Journals. On motion, the President was authorized to appoint a committee to work out a plan whereby the Journals might be paid for in advance. The following consitiute the committee: G. L. Curry, R. N. Hauser, C. W. Bates.

The report of the Committee on Young People's work was read. (Report Z). On motion the order of the day—to hear Dr. Broomfield—was deferred to finish consideration of the report. P. S. Kennett was called to the chair while President Taylor spoke to the report. The President resumed the chair, and considerable discussion of the report followed. After a number of motions and amendments, Conference finally voted to refer the report back to the Committee for further action on Monday.

- V. W. Idol, Conference Treasurer, read his report, which was on motion adopted. (Report AA). The Statistical Secretary submitted his Statistical Summary. It was adopted. (CC).
- A. G. Dixon, Secretary of the Committee on Official Character, submitted the report of the Committee. The report was adopted. (Report BB).

Conference adjourned with prayer by A. O. Lindley.

### Saturday Night

7.45. The service was in the interest of the young people's work of the Conference. The President of the Board of Young People's Work, F. W. Paschall, presided. Dr. J. C. Broomfield, and Roy I. Farmer, made addresses.

In the business session following, the Board of Young People's Work asked for the loan of N. M. Harrison as Field Secretary of the Board. The President ruled that the request was out of order, since the report of the Board had been deferred. A motion prevailed that the Stationing Committee be informed of the request of the Board.

James Pugh, a delegate from Alamance, was excused. Conference was dismissed with prayer by T. M. Johnson.

### Sunday, November 4

11.00. At this hour the ordination service was held in the Conference Church. J. A. Burgess, pastor of Alamance charge, preached the ordination sermon from the text found in John 3:16,

using as the subject, "The Lavish of Love." Following the sermon, the following brethren were ordained to the office of elder in the Church of God:

MARION CHARLES HENDERSON OVANDA COLUMBUS LOY WILLIAM McKINLEY LOY JAMES HENRY TROLINGER CHARLES BUNYAN WAY

The President of the Conference, S. W. Taylor, was assisted in the ordination by the following brethren: N. G. Bethea, G. L. Curry, J. E. Pritchard.

### Sunday Afternoon

2.30. A memorial service was held in honor of the deceased brethren; D. A. Braswell and J. F. Dosier. An obituary of Brother Dosier was read by W. F. Kennett. W. F. Ashburn read the obituary of D. A. Braswell. A number of the members of Conference spoke in appreciation of the lives of these brethren. An offering was taken for the superannuates amounting to \$56.75.

# Sunday Night

7.30. The service was in charge of J. H. Moton. The sermon was preached by C. W. Bates, from a text found in Hebrews 11:27.

### Monday, November 5

9.30. The devotional service was in charge of C. L. Spencer. On motion, the roll call was omitted. On motion, J. A. Burgess was delegated to send a telegram of sympathy to Brother G. W. Holmes. The minutes were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was submitted, and on motion adopted. (Report DD)

On motion, the resignation of C. B. Way as Conference Reporter was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

A motion prevailed to reconsider the report of the Conference Trustees. On motion it was ordered that the money in the hands of the Trustees be given to the Superannuated Fund Society.

On motion, the Committee on Group Insurance was continued for one year.

The report of the Treasurer of the Superannuated Fund Society was read. On motion, the report was amended to give D. M. Loy \$50.00, and Brother M. A. Coble was asked to take charge of the matter.

A. G. Dixon asked for volunteers to give ten dollars each so as to increase the appropriations to the superannuates. A number of the brethren responded.

An offering amounting to \$88.76 was taken for two of the needy brethren.

R. J. Tamblyn, pastor of Grace Church, Greensboro, was introduced to Conference. (Brother Tamblyn joined the conference last year, but was not present at that session of Conference.)

The report of the Boundary Committee was read. On motion, it was considered by items. Item 1 was stricken out. The report had added to it an item constituting Mt. Pleasant and Mt. Zion churches on West Thomasville charge, a charge to be known as Mt. Zion, if satisfactory arrangements can be made with those concerned. The report was adopted as a whole. (Report FF).

The Committee on Installation Service reported. The report was adopted. (Report GG). On motion, the Committee was continued for one year, to receive possible suggestions for the improvement of the service.

The report of the Committee on Inter-racial Relationships was adopted. (Report HH.)

The report of the Joint Commission on Methodist Cooperation was read. (Report II). A motion prevailed that we do not concur in the item referring to Commission from the Christian Church until the possible union of that Church with the Congregational Church has been settled.

On motion, action concerning exchange of pastorates was deferred. The report was adopted as amended.

The report of the Committee on Young People's Work was resubmitted. On motion, the report was adopted.

The Committee to Devise Plans for Financing the Conference Journal submitted a report. The report was adopted. (Report JJ).

On motion, the President of the Conference was authorized to find out the status of the Oak Ridge church property.

The report of the Conference Trustees was resubmitted, and on motion adopted as amended.

The report of the Committee on Literature and Education was read, and on motion, adopted. (Report KK). A letter was also read from Dr. F. W. Stephenson, Secretary of the Board of Education. On motion, the letter was ordered published in the Herald.

L. W. Gerringer was in the chair. A motion prevailed that the time of adjournment be deferred until the business could be transacted. The motion was reconsidered and conference took recess until 1.00 o'clock.

### Monday Afternoon

1.00. L. W. Gerringer was in the chair. The report of the Budget Council was submitted. (Report LL). On motion, an item of \$1,000 was placed in the Budget for Group Insurance if needed. The report was adopted as amended.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Superannuates was reconsidered and the item calling for an appropriation of \$4,000 for superannuates was changed to read \$5,000.

The report of the Board of Education was read and adopted. (Report MM). The report of the Committee on Rural Church Life was read and adopted. (Report NN).

The report of the Committee to audit the Books of the Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension was read and adopted. (Report OO). On motion, T. T. Stafford and W. H. Wade were made the committee to audit the books for this year.

A request was made for prayer in behalf of Mrs. Barker, wife of the delegate to this conference from Randleman charge, and sister to J. F. Dosier, deceased.

J. C. Auman, Treasurer of Special Funds, submitted his report. On motion, he was elected to serve in that capacity for another year. J. E. Pritchard presented a bill from the Book Concern for 75 Memorial Volumes apportioned to this Conference. On motion, the President was ordered to dispose of the remaining volumes, and the Conference Treasurer authorized to pay the bill.

On motion, the Conference Treasurer was authorized to pay the bill of McCulloch and Swain for Conference Maps.

A motion prevailed that the Installation Service be published in the Herald.

It was ordered that a Committee be appointed to audit the books of J. C. Auman, as Treasurer of Specials. A motion prevailed to give him \$25.00 for his services. J. M. Cutchin and Ralph Reeves were made the committee to audit the books of the Treasurer of Specials.

On motion, the Committee appointed last year to get up a Conference Manual was continued.

A motion prevailed that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to borrow such sums as may be necessary to pay the Conference President in full each month.

On motion, it was made the order of the day at 2.00 o'clock on the opening day of Conference to hear the President's Message.

On motion, F. L. Gibbs was added to the list of canvassers for the College Funds. The committee was asked to meet immediately after adjournment.

The report of the Committee on Fraternal Relations was read by the Chairman, Geo. R. Brown. (Report QQ). The report was adopted by a rising vote.

On motion the Program Committee for the 1928 Annual Conference was asked to leave more time for the transaction of Conference business, through the curtailment of so many appointed speakers.

A motion prevailed that Conference meet one week later next year, that is, on the Wednesday after the first Sunday in November.

On motion, a rising vote of thanks was given C. W. Bates for twelve years of faithful and efficient service as Conference Secretary.

The minutes of today's sessions were read. On motion, the President was authorized to appoint some one to make the memorial address on Conference Sunday afternoon.

The Secretary made some remarks expressing his appreciation of the faithful and efficient service rendered by the Assistant Secretary, F. W. Paschall.

President Taylor asked that prayer be offered before the reading of the report of the Stationing Committee, and led the prayer.

The lay member of the Stationing Committee, Prof. J. H. Allen, read the report of the Committee. (Report RR). On motion, the report was adopted. The Committee Advisory to the President was continued.

S. W. Taylor, Conference President, was in the chair. An offering was taken for the janitor. Conference joined in the singing of the hymn, "Blest be the Tie that Binds," and J. D. Williams led the Conference in prayer.

Conference adjourned to meet in the Concord Methodist Protestant Church, Concord, N. C., on Wednesday, November 6, 1929, at 10.00 A. M.

S. W TAYLOR, President, C. W. BATES, Secretary.

# ... REPORTS ...

### PRESIDENT'S REPORT

(REPORT A)

To the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, Assembled in the One Hundred and First Session, Winston-Salem, N. C., Liberty St., Methodist Protestant Church.

Beloved in the Lord:

"Grace be to you, and peace from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ."

Blessed be God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies, "through whose abounding mercies we have been called into the fellowship of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, and have been permitted to begin, to continue in, and to end this ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST year of the North Carolina Annual Conference of our beloved church.

We have assembled here to take an inventory of what we have done during the year, and to plan for the work that is yet ours to do. Our investigation of the year's work will reveal much that is pleasing and heartening, we trust; on the other hand it will be wanting, no doubt, in much that we have desired, and striven to realize. Whatever may be the tabulated reports, there will still remain much that can not be shown on paper. A part of this will be the inner assurance, I trust, that we have been faithful to the tasks committed to us twelve months ago. With this inner testimony, we can be fully assured that the year can not be one of much spiritual fruitage

As indicated by the last quarterly report, the year for most pastors has been a normal one; with some it appears to have been more than normal because of the happiness, satisfaction, and success in the work. Our hearts have gone out in tender solicitude for a few of our members both of the ministry and of the laiety—who have found the year unusual because or affliction and death. May the "God of all comforts" be their unfailing help. Upon the whole, I suppose the year has been one of normal experiences, both for pastors and people. The work has gone on about as it has in previous years. The problems have been as they usually are. The success and the failures have been much like those to which we are accustomed. The material and spiritual phase of the conference, as shown by the reports that have come to us from the ninety-two charges, reveal nothing to set the year apart in

distinction from other years, save perhaps, the gratitude gift. This, of course, is unusual, not so much in the amount of money raised, as in the fact that it was our first opportunity to make a centennial offering to the church. The readiness with which many of our churches responded to this privilege was highly pleasing; and the total amount of our allotment was not quite raised, yet when we consider all the circumstances in which we worked in this special endeavor, the results were highly gratifying.

It is our opinion that the year has been one of progress and just the kind of progress that we expect each succeeding year to show—not fitful and unsuitable, but steady and dependable.

For your speaker, the year has been one of schooling. We have not traveled through trackless fields, of course. In many important particulars the paths have been blazed for our feet, and unmistakable sign posts have pointed for us the way. However, we have had to go with our own individuality into these paths and how to do that in safety, and with due regard to the honor and success of the conference, has been a leading process. How apt we have been and how well we have learned, is yet to be determined. But on one point there is certainty; we have been a diligent pupil.

It is to be admitted, we suppose, that there is not an excess of difficulty in following o path that has already been blazed and smoothed for one's feet, and that in a large measure, safety and success lies in the way of the "old paths". However, the simple going is not all for one charged with the responsibilities of this office. Old paths must be straightened and widened and lengthened, and new trails must be opened for the growing and expanding life of the Church.

This is our justification for not being hasty in trying new things, but confirming ourselves in the main if the course with exceptions in details of work, to the well established ways of the conference. Our predecessors have labored wisely and well, and it is with a full sense of appreciation of their good works, that we enter into their labors.

### Official Acts

On November 16, Rev. George W. Holmes was assigned pastor of Haw River Mission. He entered promptly upon the duties incident to the work, and has served the charge faithfully and well during the year.

On the 10th of December, Rev. J. P. Pegg, a student at Duke University, was assigned to the pastorate of Flat Rock charge.

Shortly thereafter he removed to the charge, and has rendered acceptable and efficient service.

January 13, Rev. J. B. O'Brien was appointed pastor of Chase City charge, and served the work well since that time.

Rev. D. M. Dew, a candidate for the ministry of the M. E. Church, South, and a student of Rutherford College, was assigned to the Connelly Springs charge for all or a part of the year. This assignment was made February 12. He continued with the work, and rendered acceptable service until the first of September, when a change in his school program made it necessary for him to resign the field. On the 16th of August, Brother Charlie Grant, a ministerial student at Piedmont High School, and a member of our conference course, was appointed to this charge to fill out the year. He has given to the work his best services.

Upon the death of Brother D. K. Braswell and Brother J. S. Dosier, Committees were promptly appointed in accordance with the practice of the conference.

The last annual conference ordered that the president appoint a committee of two, to form a committee with three other persons to be nominated by the president of The Board of Young People's Work. The purpose of which was to consider the advisability of the Board of Young People's Work unless taking the support of a ministry of foreign fields.

Mrs. Henry Nicholson and Rev. C. W. Bates were surly appointed by your President.

"Wherefore I call upon you this day to bear witness that I am pure from the blood of all men, for I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God."

This brethren, must be our testimony and our challenge upon the close of every conference year as we commend our pastors for their spiritual and denominational integrity and for the earnestness with which they have devoted themselves to the task assigned them by this conference. We rejoice with them, also in whatever measure of success has crowned their labors.

We must remain then, too, of the ever increasing demand for efficiency in service. Whether we agree with this demand or not, it is upon us, and we must adjust ourselves to it. Eternal vigilence on the part of pastors is the price of this efficiency. We must "study to show ourselves approved" as teachers of the work, as representatives of the denomination, and as an administrator of the affairs of the church. The pastor will be informed upon every phase of the work committed to his care, and in many particulars, he must be a specialist. And above all, the touch of God must be upon him. No man is fit to be a pastor who does not bear about in his body the marks of the Lord Jesus. Many imperfections and failures will be overlooked and excused but not

this one. We may not be great: we can be good, and neither God nor man will excuse this in a pastor.

"'Tis not a charge of small import
The pastor's care demands;
But what might fill an angel's heart,
And filled a Saviour's hand."

Some of our pastorates are entirely too large, both for the strength of the pastor, and for any hope of developing the work. Every church should have preaching service at least on two Sundays each month but with so many churches as some pastors are serving, this is impossible. One serious difficulty in breaking up these large charges is pastoral support. There is no merit in breaking up charges and forming new ones unless the new charges can be made sufficiently strong to maintain a pastor. The chief hope seems to be consolidation. With good roads and means of rapid travel, this is feasible now as it was not years ago. When we catch up with this idea of church consolidation, the problems of some of our large fields can easily be solved.

It is to be regretted that some of our pastors find it necessary to devote more or less of their time to work outside the pastorate. This should be avoided just as far as possible. We know, of course, that pastors must live, and if the churches they serve do not provide an adequate support, they must find it elsewhere. However, we believe that this should be the last resort, and when it becomes necessary, it should be done by the sanction of the charge and of the President of the conference. It is encouraging to note that the tendency in the conference is toward more services for each church, and a better support for each pastor.

And let us make this suggestion: The charge that gets the best service from the pastor is the charge that recognizes his leadership. He is not to "lord it over God's heritage," but he is the shepherd of the flock, and to recognize that relationship is the surest way of getting the most and best service that a pastor can give. It must be remembered, however, that leadership is not a thing that can be commanded by the mere virtue of an office; it must be won by the merit of commending service.

### Finances

Business men have told us that this has been a hard year to make collections. To use a business phrase, "Money has been tight." This fact has been reflected in the church throughout the year. It is our hope, however, that the final count may show but slight shortage in our total receipts, and especially will this be true of the General Conference Budget. We regret that this is so, and

we hope it may not be to any great extent. We believe that it should be said in justice to the people that many in our various churches give all that they are able to give. It should also be said that a great host do not. Our problem is to awaken in these a fuller sense of their obligation to God in the matter of their money. And this takes time and patience. It is largely a matter of training and development, and all such processes require time. However, we do have cause to "Thank God and take courage." What we contribute now for all phases of church work is so large, as compared to what we did a few years ago, that we would be amazed by it but for the fact that recent world conditions suddenly took our thinking out of terms of hundreds and thousands, and set us to thinking in terms of millions. We are growing ti the grace of liberality, but we shall have to content ourselves with a steady and sure growth in the years ahead, rather than expect the sporatic advances that characterized the past decade.

And I believe, too, brethren, that we need a financial safety valve, even for the church. It is possible for us to become so heavily involved in church matters that all our vigor and work is spent in devising plans for paying church debts. A church debt, within the range of ability, is a stimulus; beyond that, it is a hindrance. It is the opinion of your speaker that "caution" here would be a safe watchword.

It appears to us, however, that our scheme for financing the church is seriously defective, and that this, in part, accounts for our difficulty in raising our budgets. For a number of years we have put considerable emphasis upon the "Every Member Canvass," and rightly so, I think, as a means of giving to our people proper training in church finances, and securing from them the largest response to the financial necessities of the church. I most heartily subscribe to the principal of voluntary pledging, and I should regard any departure from this as a backward step. In some form it should be kept active in the church. However, it is not working among us in any degree of satisfaction, so far as reaching the masses of our people are concerned. We have some few churches where it is being worked with a fair degree of success, but they are the exceptions. I doubt if there is a church in the conference that has the church budget covered by pledges, voluntarily made, or laid upon the membership—and I think that is a conservative estimate have no assessment whatever. They do not assess themselves, and they are not assessed by the church to which they belong.

To me, this seems a serious defect in our scheme. If the church is under the necessity of passing this budget in stipulated allotments to the annual conference—and it is of the annual conference must allot this budget to the local charges—and it must, then by some token, the local church must pass this budget out in

stated allotments to the individual member. Until this is done, our financial scheme will remain defective, and results will be reflected in our budget receipts. What the individual member does with it, is his responsibility; it is the responsibility of the church, it seems to me, to allot it.

I would not be misunderstood here. The church is no collecting agency with power to foreclose unless payments are forthcoming. Any scheme or attempt that would leave that impression would be most unfortunate indeed. We can not compel people to pay to the church, and it would not be right to do it if we had the power. That is not God's way, neither is it the way of the church. Paul has given us the cue: "I beseech you, therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God." It is in this spirit that we are to go with these budgets in definite allotments to the individual member of the church. If he will not respond to this spirit, then he certainly will not be persuaded by any effort at coercion. But he will respond. The same spirit of interest, loyalty and co-operation that has brought us thus far is with us still, and surely by a sympathetic effort there can be an allotment of our budgets to our people.

The law enacted at the last general conference lays a specific obligation upon the pastor in regard to the budgets. If his charge fails to raise the budget in full, he must explain the failure satisfactorily to the conference. If he fails, he must explain for three years, and if not able to give satisfactory explanation to the conference, the law requires that he be left without an appointment for one year. The conference has no choice but to begin conforming to this lew next year.

### Our Superannuates

We have now six superannuated ministers, and the wives of eleven deceased ministers who participate in our superannuate fund. A worthy movement was started at our last conference looking toward an increased contribution for this purpose. We should surely have a minimum of at least \$500.00 for these brethren who have given the strength of their lives to the church and at salaries all to meager for their needs. It is gratifying to find our laymen interested in this. Only recently a prominent member of one of our leading churches expressed an earnest concern in regard to this matter. We trust that there may be no let up in our efforts until this goal is fully realized. We are grateful for the preservation of the health of most of these, so far as we are informed, who make up this honored list. Some, however, are declining in strength; these have the assurance of our sympathy and our prayers.

We suggest that pastors call upon these superannuates when they want their people to have the benefit of a good sermon. And at all times, let it be our fixed practice to remember tenderly and with brotherly solicitude those who make up the esteemed roll of our superannuates.

### Departed

We have been called upon this year to give up two of our brethren who were claimed by death—Brother D. A. Braswell, and Brother J. F. Dosier. For many years they were accustomed to sit with us in our annual sessions and to share with us the blessings of their fellowship. We shall miss them here, but in the church triumphant they have their places where death never takes toll of conference members.

Obituary committees have been appointed, and a memorial service will be held in honor of these brethren Sunday at 2:30 P. M.

### Gratitude Gift

In the early part of the year, and up to May, the absorbing aspect of our conference program was the "Centennial Gratitude Gift." The conference committee, headed by Mr. J. D. Ross, did persistent and efficient work, and the response by many of our churches was enthusiastic and generous. However, the total amount of our allotment of \$12,000 made it impossible to get the appeal before our people. Our committee felt that this, the oldest conference in the connection, could not afford to go up to the general conference and report a shortage. A group meeting of ministers and laymen was called together to advise with the committee. This meeting was held in Grace Church, Greensboro, and was fairly well attended. After due deliberation, the opinion of the meeting was that the committee should borrow whatever was lacking to make up our full quota of \$12,000, believing that the church would endorse this action, and would contribute the balance when there was time enough to get the matter before the people. Accordingly, \$2,700 was borrowed to take care of \$2,000 which was unpledged and \$700 of pledges that were not paid up to the meeting of the general conference in May.

Mr. J. D. Ross, the chairman of the conference Centennial Committee, negotiated this loan, and this conference will be asked to make plans for meeting this obligation.

#### Statistics

The following statistics are taken from pastors' reports for last quarter of 72 charges.

### Conversions

The number of conversions reported is 1,412. Twenty-six charges report over 20 and up to 40; four report over 40, and up to 50; six report over 40, and up to 50; and up to seventy; the largest number reported by any charge is 150.

### Additions

The number of additions reported is 1,069. The standing of the charges follows: Twenty-nine have added from 1 to 10; nineteen from 10 to 25; twelve from 25 to 50; the largest number added by any one charge is 72.

#### Pastoral Visits

Sixty-two pastors report 25,526 pastoral visits. The report as analyzed, reveals the following: Six pastors have made over 1,000 visits; Eleven have made over 00 each; Sevent5een have made over 400 each; Twenty-eight fall under 400. As would be expected, those who report the largest number of visits, are stationed pastors, however, some rural rank close up to the top. One reports 1,000 visits; two, 600 and four 400 and over.

### **Building Projects**

The report shows that 8 new churches have been completed, or are now under construction; thirty-five churches have been repaired or added to in furnishings, five new parsonages are reported to be completed or are in process of construction; twelve parsonages have been repaired; a lot for another parsonage has been purchased at a cost of \$1,500, all of which has been paid; four hundred dollars has been paid on the indebtedness of another parsonage. The cost for new churches for the year is \$79,000, for the new parsonages \$21,770. The cost for repairing churches has amounted to \$12,348; for repairing parsonages, \$1,963. Other building projects are on the conference, but reports of these have not reached us.

### **Budgtes** and Salaries

This, of course, is subject to changes made by last hour payments. Some deficits are indicated, but we trust that the final count may show revision downward in these, and we are hopeful that this will be the case.

Fifty-four charges will pay pastor's salary in full; fourteen will pay budget receipts in full; nineteen charges report an increase in budget receipts. The indications are that the college will receive an increase in maintenance fund.

### Recommendations

- 1. That this conference instruct the conference trustees to advise the conference at its next session in regard to what disposition, if any, should be made of the old Yadkin College building and lot.
- 2. That the conference adopt a simple but dignified form of installation to be used in our churches in installing churches officers, and that the following committee of three be appointed by the conference to prepare such a form, and to report it to the conference for ratification: A. G. Dixon, J. H. Allan, George L. Curry.
- 3. That the conference require all charges to apportion to the individual member all conference assessments, in full amount of such assessments, including pastor's salary, and that such assessment be made voluntary subscriptions, by the old assessment system, or by both.
- 4. That the conference meet next year one week later, out of deference to business men who cannot well be away from their business on the first Saturday in the month, or the first Monday.
- 5. That an assessment of \$10,000 be laid upon the conference for college maintenance, and that the conference set up a program for raising this amount during the month of November.
- 6. That the conference lay an assessment on the various charges to the amount of \$2,700 to cover what was borrowed to make up the total of our Gratitude Gift allotment of \$12,000, less whatever amount has been paid on this loan.
- 7. That the Third Sunday in May be designated as "High Point College Day," the purpose being to boost the college among our people and to foster and enlarge interest in the institution.
- 8. That the apportionment for the Board of Young People's Work be taken out of the budget, and that we undertake to finance the Board through voluntary contributions from Sunday Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies. An average contribution of \$3.00 per school and society would give the Board nearly \$1,000, which is considerably more than is being received now through the budget. If this plan can be made effective, it will release for Superannuates and Church Extension what we are now appropriating to the Board, and what we get from the Sunday Schools and Christian Enedavor Societies will be an excess that we would not otherwise realize.
- 9. That April be designated as "Stewardship Month," and that pastors be urged to preach on this in all of their churches, and as far as possible, to supply their people with reading matter on the subject. We further suggest that the "Herald" devote much space to the subject during "Stewardship Month."

10. A full-time pastorate is one of the essentials of growth and development for all of our charges. We, therefore, recommend that pastors secure the approval of the charges and the endorsement of the President of the conference before engaging in other work while holding an appointment from the conference.

### Personal

I have kept no detailed account of miles traveled, letters written, sermons preached, charges visited, quarterly conferences held, et cetera, et cetera; not that such details are out of place in such a report as I am giving, but because there have been so many necessary details that I have not attempted to tax myself with these.

I began my work with a meeting of the conference Board of Education on the next day after the adjournment of the last conference, and have been steadily engaged with the work of the church up to this hour. The few days vacation planned for the summer were unexpectedly and unavoidably taken up with other matters, so that there has been but little, if any, breaking of the strain during the year. So much in the "care of all churches" has demanded our teetntion that we have found it necessary to go in high gear most of the time, and then much that we wanted to do has been unaccomplished. Some few charges have not been visited because it was a physical impossibility to reach them. Others were not visited because there seemed no special need for our services. We have tried to give what benefit this office could afford to charges where the need seemed greatest. When we consider that our 92 charges reach from Murphy to Manteo, and across the state into South Carolina on one sde, and up into Virginia on the other, it is easy to see the tremendous amount of traveling that is necessary in visiting the various charges. when we add to this the multitudinous duties comprehended in committee meetings, correspondence, examination of reports, keeping the work before the church through the Herald, and a multitude of other things that "no man can number", it is easy to understand that the work of this office is no "pleasant dream."

But who wants an easy job? And where could one be found, either in the pastorate or serving the church in some other capacity? Soft places are for weaklings, and not for real men.

"Go labor on; spend and be spent—
Thy joy to do the Father's will;
It is the way the Master went,
Should not the servant tread it still?"

Despite the fact that the work has been steady and arduous, it has been pleasant and fascinating. Pastors have been courteous

and kind people have been thoughtful and considerate of our welfare and comfort; and by both pastor and people there has been an encouraging appreciation of our labors. Every phase of the conference and denominational programs and institutions have had our support and prayers. We have tried to create an intensified denominational appreciation and loyalty, as well as secure the fullest measure of support to our own conference programs. Prayerfully and earnestly, and we trust, humbly, we have gone in and out among the churches, sparing neither time nor strength in trying to do what we believed the conference sent us out to do. We have not realized the measure of our desires in service, either in the amount of service rendered or the efficiency with which it has been done. However, we have never lost sight of the responsibility entailed upon us by this office; and now that we have finished our course, if it cannot be said that we have "fought a good fight," it can at least be said, we trust, that we "have kept the faith."

We wish here to give assurances of our grateful appreciation of what has been done for us by pastors and people in their desires to further our purposes, and their efforts to minister to our comfort. We doubt not that we have been oft in your prayers, as you have been daily in ours. It has been through your sympathetic co-operation, pastors and people, that we have been able to press the work and to accomplish whatever measure of success attaches to our labors. Paul's expression of his affection for the church at Phillipi is quite descriptive of my feelings toward you: "I have you in my heart."

And lastly, and above all, is gratitude, and praise, and honor, and glory, due unto Him Who is our Great Head, for His unfailing benedictions upon us, individually, and upon the conference, during the year.

"Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us, but unto thy name give glory, for thy mercy and for thy truth's sake."

Respectfully submitted,

S. W. TAYLOR.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

# (REPORT B)

Your committee on president's message begs to report as follows:

We do most heartly commend our president for the faithfulness with which he has applied himself to carrying forward the work of the conference. We rejoice with him in the success which has attended his efforts and we pray God's blessing upon him during the coming years.

We recommend the adoption of all the recommendations with the exception of No. 8, which recommendation we refer to the committee on young people's work. We also recommend that the following parts of the report be incorporated in the Journal of our conference: 1. The words of Greeting. 2. The official acts. 3. Finances. 4. Superannuates. 5. Departed. 6. Gratitude Gift. 7. Statistics. 8. Recommendations. 9. Personal Word.

We further recommend that that part of the message which deals with "The Spiritual conditions of the Church," "Evangelism," "Pastors and Parsonages," "Worship program of the Church," "Young People's Work," "Our Institutions," "Church papers and Sunday School Literature," "Installation of church officers," and, "Conference Word" be published in the Methodist Protestant Herald.

Respectfully,

J. A. BURGESS, J. E. PRITCHARD.

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PASTORAL WORK

### (REPORT D)

So much has been said and written on pastoral work that it is difficult to say anything that would be helpful, for the things that we have heard so many times become a weariness to the flesh, especially if we have not put it into practice, hence reiteration of what has been said in past reports seems inevitable.

There are many opinions as to what constitutes a pastoral visit. Some times we hear pastors saying that this part of our work is over-emphasized. This statement usually comes from some one who has failed to do the thing, for as pastors we know that we hardly ever hear complaint from the folks that have done their duty in regard to any interest. It is hard work, but it is one

of the things needed where one can make his service serviceable. It is a great way to be helpful and it is better to have the name of being helpful than of being original. A passion for the true is better than a passion for the new. We want to be original in our thinking and preaching but when pastoral visiting is neglected in order to get the name of this, the work that is done does not always compensate for the work that is neglected. It is true that one may gad about for folks and to see folks, until he may become a pillow upon which the pillars of the church may rest.

Pastoral visiting worthwhile helps to arrest the attention of the folks who might be arrested for other things not so helpful if not arrested by the right thing. It is harder to fill a heart than a pew, but it is better. Pastoral visiting causes one to be popular, but he may lose his power if he does it in the wrong way, for proper contact is necessary to be efficitive for the Kingdom. We may not be able to get the crowd by being spiritual in our contact with folks but it is better to be Christ givers than crowd drawers.

What then, must we do in our visiting? What must we talk about to make it the most helpful to the individual or the family and yield the largest results for the Kingdom of God? There are men today who have the name of being great preachers on their charges who never succeed in getting their folks interested in the finances of the church. Some times such men are held up in scoru in other charges because they never do anything for the needy causes, such as missions, church extension, superannuates, etc. Is a preacher really great who does not develop his people in the things that expand the soul as well as the Kingdom? How about trying to interest folks in the work of enlarging the Kingdom outside their own field. If you do not know enough about it to talk intelligently, better get acquainted with your work, for a pastor owes his first duty to the conference.

The church paper is a good subject to bring up in some places. Call attention to some good article if the member takes it, if not a reader, try to show the help that comes in interest for other causes outside the local church. Why in some charges where some of us have been, there are men who hold high places on the charge that not even subscribe to the Herald, much less the general organs of the church. We have a great opportunity as a church and our folks need to be awakened to their privilege as well as their duty.

There are not many shells so hard but what could be penetrated to some depth at least, by an interesting story of our opportunities to enlarge our borders. Even in our own state the needs are great and if our people only knew perhaps there would be a great awakening.

A good pastoral visit is not only an expressed interest in the

one visited, but trying to get that person interested in some one else even beyond the narrow limits of their own church neighborhood.

N. G. BETHEA,
A. N. LINVILLE,
F. W. PASCHAL,
A. D. SHELTON,
C. F. GREEN,
J. W. EURY.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATES

### (REPORT E)

We, your committee on Superannuates wish to make the following report:

- 1. We heartily endorse all the good things which have been said about our Superannuates, in these reports in the years past.
- 2. We are glad that this conference has already gone on record as favorable to the prospective of paying our Superannuates not less than \$500.00 each per year.
- 3. We rejoice in the fact, that we are nearing the point when this can be done basing our hopes on last year's income and distribution and possible income and claims for this year as follows: Possible income, Rents \$400.00, Int. \$420.00, Specials \$140.00, ½% on charges \$340.00. A. C. B. \$2,600.00; Total, \$3,900.00. Possible distribution: Six Superannuates \$3,000.00, Others \$1,500.00. Total \$4,500.00 With these figures in mind we face a possible Deficit of \$600.00. The amount \$1,500.00 for all other claimants is 180 in excess of amounts proportioned for these last years.
- 4. The real problem seems to be to supply the \$600.00 possible deficit. Perhaps this will not be fully realized at once.
- 5. If the \$5,000.00 placed in A. C. B. for this purpose could all be collected the problem would be solved.

### Recommendations

- 1. That the \$5,000.00 still be kept in the budget for this purpose and desperate effort be put forth to collect the full amount.
  - 2. That offering at Memorial Service be contributed.
- 3. That 1% of pastors' salary G. C. B. A. C. B. and Colleges be continued. One-half of this to go to the permanent fund, one-half to be distributed.
- 4. We believe in strengthening the permanent fund, therefore, we recommend that pastors be urged to contribute to this fund as follows:

Based on salaries received:

Below \$600.00 Two dollars per year.

\$ 601.00 to \$1.000.00 Three dollars per year.

\$1,001.00 to \$1,500.00 Four dollars per year.

\$1,501.00 to \$2,000.00 Five dollars per year.

\$2,001.00 to \$3,000.00 Six dollars per year.

\$2,501.00 to \$3,500.00 Eight dollars per year. \$3,001.00 to \$3,500.00 Nine dollars per year.

Above \$3,500.00 Ten dollars per year.

If we would comply with the last two recommendations we would add each year approximately \$700.00 to the permanent fund, and in two years this fund would grow to the point where the interest on this fund would pay one of our Superannuates the full \$1,500.00.

G. F. MILLAWAY,

J. M. MORGAN.

B. M. WILLIAMS.

# REPORT OF THE N. C. BRANCH HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY (REPORT F)

We are indeed grateful that every year gives evidence that our people in N. C. are becoming more and more interested in the work of Home Missions. During the past year we have not grown by leaps and bounds but have had an increase in organizations, membership and offerings. Our interest, in our Children's Home, Bethel Home and Loan Fund for students in High Point College continues to grow. We are also very much interested in our mountain work at Pine Ridge, Ky., and the work among the foreigners at Pittsburgh and Ohio Missions. We, as a band of missionary women in North Carolina, have always stood by all our Church interests. Now in accordance with the action of the General Conference-we of the N. C. Branch of W. H. M. S., pledge our hearty support to the unified program of our Church. We have at several places merged the two Missionary Societies and renewed interest and more interested in the result.

We thank our Pastors for their interest and helpfulness and ask for their prayers and co-operation again in this great cause.

Total number of Aux. 70—Membership, 2,050.

Total money raised, \$4,770.

Respectfully sumbitted,

MRS, H. C. NICHOLSON, Cor. Sec. W. H. M. S. of N. C. Branch.

# REPORT OF THE N. C. BRANCH FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

### (REPORT G)

So far as I have been able to gather information, I think we should feel much encouraged over the splendid work our Branch has done during the year.

While our growth has not been rapid, it has been continuous. Our auxiliaries have been working faithfully—each one trying to support the cause of missions.

New members have been added to our auxiliaries all through the year. There has been a growing interest in the work. Carefully planned programs are given at the monthly meetings and the attendance is very good. Our women have contributed to the whole program of our Board and have tried to co-operate in the work in every way possible.

### Young People's Work

The young people's week in our Branch has met with marked success. Fifteen new societies were organized during the year.

There are 46 young people's societies in the four divisions of our work with a total membership of 646.

Where there are no organized groups our young people are receiving systematic missionary instructions in the Christian Endeavor Society, the Junior Church and the Sunday School.

### Statistical Report

Total number of active Auxiliaries in N. C. Branch	49
Total number of active members1	,002
New Societies organized during the year	3
New members enrolled	180
Total number of subscribers to "Missionary Record"	370
Total number of Societies using a Study Book	20
Total number of Societies using the Missionary Question Book	24

Total number of Societies using the Missionary Question Book	c 24
Financial Report	
November 1st, 1927—November 1st, 1928	
Total amount raised\$5	,940.52
Total amount sent to Executive Treasurer	568.12
Branch Contingent Fund	143.41
West End—One Bible Woman in India	90.00
High Point—One Bible Woman in India	90.00
Whitakers—One Bible Woman in India	90.00
Lebanon—One Bible Woman in India	90.00
Winston-Salem—One Scholarship in Japan	75.00

High Point—One Scholarship in India	35.00
Mebane-One Scholarship in India	35.00
Bethel, Alamance Ch. One Scholarship in India	35.00
Henderson—Young Ladies' League	50.00

Respectfully submitted.

MRS. MINNIE P. HARRELL.

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS

# (REPORT H)

From the Gospel writers we learn that the last thought of our Lord was of missions. Surely a subject so near to the heart of Christ should demand the sympathy and the cooperation of every Christian. We note with a great deal of satisfaction that at the recent General Conference all our different Mission Boards were merged into the Board of Missions. In the future, our thinking regarding our missions without the human labeling of home and foreign. The General Conference in keeping with the New Testament interpretation of the idea has sought to do away with those organizations which seem to divide this great interest of the Church.

We are fortunate in having Dr. Broomfield, President of the General Conference, who for twenty years has been connected in a vital way with our missions interests, to address us at this conference.

We are glad to have had Dr. G. W. Haddaway, the new Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions, with us, and to explain the missionary program of the church.

We, your Committee feel that the attention of the conference should be called to the fact that along with Dr. Haddaway, the Executive Secretary, has been elected an associate Secretary, in the name of Mrs. Marie Thompson, who enters the work with a wealth of experience.

From the General Conference Journal we learn that there are twenty-five missionaries working in other lands, and at the same time with a number doing missionary work in the home land. The Church is fortunate in having this splendid company of consecrated men and women in the home and foreign fields.

The unsettled conditions continue in China. Therefore, we regret that our work there is more or less at a stand still. The reports from Japan and India show that while our work is not growing by leaps and bounds yet progress is reported in every department. It is unfortunate that our Missionaries have been

handicapped by lack of finances, yet we are happy to know that seldom has retrenchment been found in any field.

We note with pride the splendid work being done by the women of our conference, and recommend that our pastors encourage and cooperate with the women in their missionary efforts.

Due to the fact that all our missionary interests are suffering from the lack of finances, and due to the fact that seventy-three per cent of all money raised for the General Conference Budget is for missions; we recommend that if found practical the conference Faculty so change the conference Course of Study to include a course in church finances.

We further recommend that all pastors make an effort to organize mission study groups in their churches.

We recommend that this conference go on record as requiring all pastors to preach, at least one sermon on missions during the year.

We recommend that greater attention and interest be given to the Easter and The Children's Day programs.

To avoid any possible misunderstanding and friction in carrying out the new program of the General Conference, we recommend that all pastors acquaint themselves with the details of the program so as to instruct the people in the new plan.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. MINNIS, Chr.

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION AND SURVEY

# (REPORT I)

The following members of the committee: Stout, Suits, Bethea, and Williams, in company with President Taylor, visted the following places: Spencer, Kannapolis, and North Charlotte.

At each place visited we met the pastor and others and conferred with them as to methods of building and promoting the church work.

The outlook was good at Spencer and North Charlotte. At Kannapolis there were some serious obstacles in the way some of which we learn have since been removed.

The President, Brother Taylor, asked each member that made the trip to make a personal report to him as to the impression at Kannapolis. This we think was done. On this trip a short business session was called at which Rev. N. G. Bethea was elected secretary of the committee.

On March 26th, the following members of the committee: Suits and Williams, met with President Taylor, the pastor of South Winston and others, and went over the situation there. We advised them to sell their lot and purchase another on the paved street for the location of their proposed church.

The outlook here seems to be good for a thriving Church if properly located.

B. M. WILLIAMS, EDW. SUITS.

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDINANCES

(REPORT J.

The two rites or ordinances which the Methodist Protestant Church observes are the Lord's Supper and Baptism. When joining the Church we thereby signify our belief in the spiritual values of these religious ceremonies, and pledge ourselves to observe them for our own edification. These outward tokens of an inward experience have been sanctioned by the practice of good men and women for hundreds of years, and are therefore not by any of us to be disregarded without suffering spiritual impoverishment. We reaffirm our faith in their power to aid us and urge all members of our communion to observe faithfully the disciplinary requirement in the Baptism of infants and in leading the young to the Lord's table to partake of the emblems of His broken body and shed blood.

Signed,

R. M. ANDREWS, Chairman.

J. G. JOBE,

J. S. PICKETT.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH MUSIC

(REPORT K)

Oftimes the process of constant agitation is necessary to accomplish a desired and desirable purpose. So it seems with respect to church music. And it seems to devolve upon the Music Committee to assume the role of Conference Agitator, for that appears to be all the committee has been able to do year after year. We still need

better music in many of our churches, not only during the services of worship on the Sabbath, but in Sunday School, Christian Endeavor and Prayer Meeting as well.

In accordance with the resolution adopted at the last session of the Annual Conference, your Music Committee made an attempt, though feeble it may have been, to conduct a two-weeks' campaign to interest our pastors and churches in the purchase of Methodist Protestant hymnals. Through the usual courtesy of our kind editor of the Methodist Protestant Herald, articles were written by members of the committee, urging the purchase and use of our hymn books. We had no way of "checking up" to ascertain the results of the effort. It may be added, to the credit of the committee, that one of its members presented the subject to the Pastor's Conference this past summer.

We would respectfully offer the following recommendations, some of which in substance are a reiteration of those of last year, but which we humbly believe are worthy of re-emphasis:

First—That our own Methodist Protestant Hymnal occupy the paramount place in the churches of our Conference District.

Second—That another campaign of two weeks, preferably the latter part of January, be conducted for the purpose of interesting pastors and people in the purchase of our hymnals.

Third—That the advice of our book agent, Mr. Charles Reiner, Jr., of Baltimore, Md., be sought in the selection of other hymn books, and that they be purchased through our own publishing house.

Fourth—That the Program Committee of the Pastors' Conference be requested to again have adequate place on its program for next summer for the discussion of church music, led by someone who is a good authority on the subject.

Respectfully submitted, E. LESTER BALLARD, Chairman.

# COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL REFORM

(REPORT L)

That our social life needs improvement is easily apparent. Since social life is the sum total of the lives of individuals, the social life can be improved only as the lives of individuals are improved. Then, too, the life of any community can be brought to a higher level only as public sentiment, the soul of the community, becomes more and more determined for political, civic and social righteousness.

We believe that our sacred institutions, as the home and the

Sabbath, and certain moral practices, as social purity and temperance, may be kept inviolate only as a wholesome public sentiment, crystalized into law, is thrown as a wall of protection around these. We believe such laws should be strict and strictly enforced, and that all law should be of such a nature and administered in such manner as to make it easy to do right and hard to do wrong.

We believe that proper enforcement is possible only when men are in office who are at heart in sympathy with the purpose and intent of the law to be enforced.

We are unalterably opposed to the weakening of our divorce laws, laws against Sabbath desecration, laws against social evils, or laws prohibiting the manufacture and sale of alcoholic liquor as a beverage. Specifically we are opposed to any change in the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. We are opposed to any weakening of the Volstead Act or of our state laws for concurrent enforcement. We are uncompromisingly opposed, now and forever, to the election to office, national, state or local, of any candidate known to be wet.

T. M. JOHNSON, J. R. HUTTON.

### REPORT OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

(REPORT M)

The charter of the Trustees of the Annual Conference has expired by limitation, and a new charter has been prepared and a new organization will be effected shortly.

The members of the old Board are named as incorporators, and their terms expire as follows:

G. F. Milloway	January 1, 1929 J. B. Ogburn	J. Norman Wills.
W. F. Kennett,	January 1, 1930 G. W. Holmes	G. R. Brown.
W. L. Ward	January 1, 1931 R. C. Stubbins	V. W. Idol.

These expirations are in accordance with the old charter, though it has been found that the order prescribed by the charter has not been followed strictly in the election of Trustees for some time.

The Conference Trustees hold the title to three pieces of property, one, a house and lot in Rocky Mount, which was turned

over to the Board a number of years ago by the Trustees of the Rocky Mount Church. This property was mortgaged for \$1,000. and the last of this debt has just been paid.

The second is a house and lot in Greensboro, bequeathed to the Trustees by the late Milton Coble, for the use of Superannuates. The house is now vacant and is badly in need of repairs. The Treasurer believes it is advisable to make these repairs and to use for that purpose the income for the Conference year 1928-9 be used or so much of it as may be needed for the purpose. After the improvements have been made it is believed the house can be rented for a much larger sum than formerly.

The third piece of property is a cottage and lot bequeathed to the conference by Mrs. T. M. Johnson for the use of Superantuates. The income from this cottage has been paid direct to the Treasurer of the Superannuate Fund.

G. W. HOLMES, Chairman,GEO. W. BROWN, Secretary.

### REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

# RECEIPTS: 1927

Nov. 1 Balance on Hand	\$ 44.71	
Received Rents, Rocky Mount Property	209.00	
		<b>\$253.71</b>
DISBURSEMENTS: 1927		
Nov. 12 City of Rocky Mount, Paving	\$ 22.80	
Dec. 3 Greensboro National Bank, on Note	30.00	
3 Greensboro National Bank, Interest	1.00	
1928		
Mch. 1 A. E. Shore, Interst	7.50	
Apr. 2 Greensboro National Bank, on Note	50.00	
Jun. 23 Paid for Copy of Deed	1.00	
Oct. 19 A. E. Shore, Balance on Note	125.00	
19 A. E. Shore, Interest	4.63	
		\$241.93
Balance on Hand		\$ 11.78

RECEIPTS:

\$9,529.92

### REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

(REPORT N)

To North Carolina Annual Conference of Methodist Protestant Church in Session at Winston-Salem First Church.

Greetings:

I beg herewith to submit report of all funds passing through my hands during Conference year 1927-28; also totals of monies received by Missionary Societies as reported by their respective Treasurers.

# Schedule No. 1.

### General Conference Budget

ILLOUIT IO.	
To G. C. Budget	
To Easter Offering	
To Children's Day Offering	
To Rally Day Offering	
To Home Missions	
To Foreign Missions	
J	\$9,989.50
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Apr. 7—By H. C. Staley, Treasurer	\$ 584.18
Apr. 25—By H. C. Staley, Treasurer	698.11
Aug. 3—By J. H. Straughn, Treasurer	1,248.85
Nov. 14—By J. H. Straughn, Treasurer	
	\$6,989.50
Amounts Raised by Missionary Societies as Rep	orted by Treasurers
To W. F. M. So	\$5,951.51
To W. H. M. So	
Total Amount Raised for General Work	\$17,723.38
Schedule No. 2.	
Annual Conference	
RECEIPTS:	
To Budget To Church Extension	\$9,488.22
To Special	5.00
To Superannuate	
To Special	36.70

### DISBURSEMENTS:

# Church Extension

July 10-To Atlantic Bank and Trust Co\$	500.00	
17—By Atlantic Bank and Trust Co	7.50	
Oct. 22—By M. A. Coble, Treasurer	250.00	
Nov. 3—By W. L. Ward, Treasurer Special	5.00	
3—By W. L. Ward, Treasurer Special	1,971.79	
Total Church Extension		\$2,734.29
Superannuates		
Nov. 1-By J. Norman Wills, Treas. Special\$	36.70	
J. Norman Wills		
Total Church Extension		2,063.13
Nov. 1—1927 to Oct. 31-28 S. W. Taylor Salary		3,000.00
President's Parsonage Account		•
Oct. 31-By R. M. Andrews, Treas., Furniture	500.00	
31—By R. M. Andrews, Treas., Upkeep	300.00	
Dec. 16—By Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co.		
Interest on Loan	15.00	
June 12—By Interest on Loan	15.00	
Total—		830.00
Nov. 1—By C. W. Bates ,Secy. Salary		100.00
By J. Clyde Auman, Salary		75.00
By H. F. Sarratt, Salary		25.00
By C. B. Way, Salary		25.00
By V. W. Idol, Salary		120.00
Oct. 18—By C. W. Bates, Conference Journals	100.00	
Nov. 3—By C. W. Bates, Conference Journals	76.76	
<del>-</del>		176.76
3—By H. L. Feeman, Expenses		60.70
3—By Total Incidental Conference Ex-		
penses, Printing, Postage, etc		250.04
May 3—To McCulloch and Swain, Printing		
Conference Maps		60.00
Nov. 14—To J. Clyde Auman, Error		10.00
\$9	,529.92	\$9,529.92
Schedule No. 3		
High Point College		
Total Receipts		\$3,611.57
1928		
Jan. 1—By Check\$	582.15	
Feb. 4—By Check	428.42	
Mar. 3—By Check	384.90	

1928) METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH	63
Apr. 5—By Check       186.99         May 5—By Check       166.00         July 9—By Check       175.51	
Aug. 28—By Check	
Nov. 2—By Check	
Nov. 14—By Check	
	\$3,611.57
Schedule No. 4	, ,
1% Superannuate Fund	
1928	
To Total Receipts from Pastors\$ 31.01	
To Total Receipts from Churches 840.98	
Total	\$ 871.99
N = 10 D= I N Wills Wills	871.99
Nov. 12—By J. Norman Wills, Treas  Miscellaneous Receipts	871.99
Nov. 6—To Balance on Hand a-c Delegates'	
Expense to General Conference 31.26	
To Check sent to Treas 91.10	
To check sent to freasiminiminiminiminiminiminiminiminiminimi	- 122.36
May 4—By Check J. Clyde Auman, Treas 50.26	
By Check J. Clyde Auman, Treas 72.10	
	- 122.36
Conference Journal Fund	
Feb. 8—To Check W. Thomasville	)
Nov. 3—By Check C. W. Bates, Treas	2.50
General Summary of All Funds	
This item covers amounts reported by Treasurers o	f Missionary
Societies.	·
General Conference\$17,723.38	
Annual Conference	
High Point College	
1% Superannuate Fund	

Respectfully submitted,

Miscellaneous .....

V. W. IDOL, Treasurer.

124.86

\$31,861.72

High Point, N. C., 8-28-28.

.03

### REPORT OF TREASURER OF ROBERTS BEQUEST

### (REPORT O)

### RECEIPTS:

1927

Nov. 1—Balance on Hand	.\$ 161.78	
1928		
Nov. 1—Interest Collected to Date	876.25	
Loans (Investments) Repaid	. 4,300.00	
_		\$5,338.
DISBURSEMENTS:		

Loans to Students .....\$

investments	4,500.00		
Postage	2.88		
_		\$5,	,252.88
Balance on Hand	_	\$	85.15

At my request, Dr. J. F. McCulloch audited my books, examined all vouchers. I submit his report herewith, and ask that it be made a part of the records.

Respectfully submitted,

### J. NORMAN WILLS, Treasurer.

This is to certify that I have audited the books of J. Norman Wills, Treasurer of the Roberts Fund and also of the Fuller Fund, and have found no error. I am satisfied that they are absolutely corrent. This audit covers the period from the beginning to June 1, 1928.

### J. F. McCULLOCH.

### REPORT OF TREASURER OF FULLER BEOUEST

\$215.00
210.00
\$ 5.00

### J. NORMAN WILLS, Treasurer.

### BOARD OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

(Report Q)

The Board of Young People's Work has engaged in the following activities during this conference year.

The year 1928 being the one hundredth anniversary of our Church, a special effort was made to hold a Young People's Convention with a program that was in keeping with the growth and development of our Church through one hundred years. To aid in putting on such a convention the Young Peoples Board of Unions in each conference was asked to secure a certain number of registrations, the fee being fifty cents per registration. The campaign was begun during the Christmas holidays by Rev. F. L. Gibbs. He did a splendid piece of work in just a few days. Rev. J. Elwood Carroll worked nobly and completed the campaign. Under the leadership of these two men the campaign was a great success and more than three hundred registrations were secured.

At the last session of our Annual Conference the Committee on Young Peoples Work recommended that the Board of Young Peoples Work secure some one to write Sunday School and Christian Endeavor notes and have these notes published in the Herald. The Board in complying with the Sunday School notes and Rev. F. L. Gibbs to write the Christian Endeavor notes. These notes have been well written and the Board is sincerely grateful to the above named persons for their splendid work and to the Editor of the Herald for space in our Church paper.

The Board of Young People work decided that it would be a fine thing and a feature that would mean much to the cause of Christ in our conference if some competent person could be secured to conduct several Vacation Church Schools in our conference during the summer months. After some discussion of this matter Rev. L. W. Gerringer was asked to see Miss Mary Will McCulloch and find out if she would supervise these schools. Miss McCulloch agreed to do this and she supervised several schools during the summer. Miss McCulloch is to be highly commended for her splendid and efficient work.

The Leadership Training School (formerly known as the Young People's Summer Conference) was probably the best in the history of our adequate curriculum were some features contributing to the success of years. Eighty-nine young people enrolled as students, fifty-two taking subjects offered in the Courses for Young People and thirty-seven taking one of the four subjects offered in the Standard Courses. On Decision Night forty young people came forward to dedicate their lives to part or full time christian service.

During the Commencement Exercises of our Leadership Training School a young lady made a very strong appeal to the end that something be done about a distressing situation found in some of our rural Churches. This young lady had never attended a Leadership Training School before and she was agreeably surprised at the splendid work being done in the school. She was of the opinion that some "key man" or somebody should get this information into a number of rural churches especially those Churches that really do not know the value and benefit of such a School. It is the sincere wish of the Board that in this session of our Annual Conference something may be done about this matter.

FRED W. PASCHALL,

President of Board.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGES

(Report R)

We are very grateful for the many reports of good and convenient well planned parsonages, and note with much interest and satisfaction the steps being taken for the erection of more new and modern homes for the housing and accommodation of our pastor.

Our High Point First Church has approved and have under way plans for the erection of a modern home for their pastor.

No charge can hope to secure a pastor or to carry on the work of the Master efficiently without first providing a comfortable home in which to live. No pastor wants to do less than his best, and to do this he must have the warm sympathy and co-operation of those whom he serves, and in no other way can they express more fully their appreciation of their pastor and his work.

We therefore recommend that all those charges not having comfortable convenient housing for their pastorate get busy at an early date and secure such homes.

"Do unto others as they would have you do unto them."

We find after investigation that 25 to 30 per cent of the charges have no parsonages. We urge that the people of these charges put forth a special effort to select sites centrally located, with modern buildings erected upon them and that they provide suitable furniture for them.

- A. A. HILL, Chairman,
- G. L. REYNOLDS,
- D. R. WILLIAMS,
- J. D. MORRIS.

#### COMMITTEE ON METHODIST PROTESTANT HERALD

(Report S)

Your Committee on the M. P. Herald makes the following report: The M. P. Herald is now one among the outstanding religious publications of the State of North Carolina. The Editor, Dr. J. F. McCulloch, is recognized as the able and efficient editorial writer of this paper.

While we recognize the worth of our General Church organs, the Methodist Protestant published in Baltimore, Md., and Methodist Recorder published in Pittsburgh, Pa. We know according to the act of our last General Conference these two organs are in process of consolidation. And while a larger number of our people are waiting for the consumation of this merger before renewing their subscriptions, it makes it the more necessary that our Conference paper should increase its circulation.

The reports of the pastors of this Conference show that the most progressive and successful charges are those charges where the largest number of the church paper is taking and we also find that those individual members who read our church paper are those upon the pastor rely for co-operation and support in carrying out the program of this conference and local charges. Therefore, it behoves each pastor to place it in every Methodist Protestant home realizing that it is his greatest assistant in carrying on the work of his charge and of the Kingdom of our Lord and Master.

We, therefore, urge this conference to adopt some plan whereby the paper may be placed in every home possible. And to this end your committee begs to offer the following plan, viz:

That each pastor furnish the editor of the Methodist Protestant Herald a list of the members of his charge who are not subscribers to the paper, but whom he believes might become regular subscribers and that sample copies of the Methodist Protestant Herald be sent to address furnished by pastors and that this be followed by direct appeal for subscriptions by pastors, each in his own field.

T. O. PENDER, Chairman.

# FINANCIAL REPOR OF THE METHODIST PROTESTANT HERALD

$^{\circ}$ $Receipts$	
From subscribers	\$2,016.35
From advertisers	
From Board of Education	
Total receipts	\$3,261.95

				nen	
$\omega$	w	oui	367	nen	us

To paper, ink, printing	\$1,800.00
To postage	104.20
To taxes	61.66
To cut	3.30
To services of book-keeper and editor	
Total disbursements	\$3,261.95

J. F. McCULLOCH.

November 1, 1928.

#### REPORT OF PRESIDENT, HIGH POINT COLLEGE

(Report T)

The erection and the running of a college is a work of faith, the same vital force which has been the inspiration of the great explorers of all times functions in the prosiac, drab, task of keeping the doors of a denominational college open, and of keeping its classes going. While the going forth of Abraham into a country he knew not of, and the sailing of Christopher Columbus upon the high seas beyond the range known by navigators stand out today as illustrious examples of faith. They are also a part of the great fabric of which our most commonplace acts belong. For life itself is a pilgrimage, a program of life of the most commonplace individual calls for the same sort of faith that moved Abraham and Moses and every other great leader in world affairs.

The establishment of High Point College was most assuredly a work of faith. Beginning without funds, without teachers, without students, and without experience, in a day when other institutions were supplies with ample endowment, when they had students to boost them, alumni to support them, traditions to aid them, and a constituency to back them. High Point College came into existence with none of these things. Empty in hand and almost friendless in our commonwealth, its founders sought to establish it in order to render a service to our church.

For the college was established to supply what its founders believed to be a well-recognized and deeply felt need in the Methodist Protestant Church in the North Carolina Conference. All of us doubtless saw the need of more and better trained leaders in our church. We felt that our lay leaders should be trained in our own denominational institutions and that we should have more ministerial leaders who are alert to every opportunity and better trained to preach the gospel of Christ as well as to administer the affairs of the denomination. And besides all this, we felt that we needed a better

educated membership to inspire these leaders and to support these leaders in their activities.

The founders of High Point College believe our Church was in need of all of this. And the task of supplying it all was known in the outset to be a prodigious one, the accomplishment of which was not only to be a hard one, but a long and hard one. For, it was not the thought of these leaders that the erection of buildings would supply all our needs. We needed more than buildings. And, so the project has advanced inch by inch, rather than step by step through the persistent efforts and unfailing faith of those who have carried it on. Their hope has been that when the work of the institution was seen and appreciated, and then, when its needs were manifest, the church would support it by sending their sons and daughters to it and by giving of their means for its mantenance. We have now reached this stage of progress. The college is entering on its fifth year. It has graduated sixty-one students with a Bachelor's Degree, and thirteen students have received their diplomas from the business school. There have matriculated during these five years 1180 students. The income from all sources last year was \$85,924.53 the total operating expenses were \$97,263.81, leaving an operating deficit of \$11,389.28.

This deficit has been underwritten by the N. C. Board of Education of the M. P. Church, but it has not been able to meet its obligations. Last year we received from it only \$5,000.00 on our operating deficit. So, we have taken care of this deficit by borrowing from the bank and from other friends of the institution.

The time has come when the N. C. Conference must furnish us more money. The President in his report has recommended that the college be given \$10,000 in the coming year. So, we are asking of you that this entire amount be raised and in order that it be done, the Board of Education is making a request through us to you to lend us six men whom we have selected, who are to go into the field immediately after conference and raise this money. In another report the names of these men will be given to you, together with the proposed organization of certain committees.

Now, Mr. Chairman, North Carolina stands third or fourth in the payment of the income and internal revenue taxes. It is fourth or fifth in the value of agricultural products, but we are forty-fourth from the top in the literacy ladder. The North Carolina Conference owes a debt to the commonwealth in the reduction of this illiteracy. Certainly, we must stand ready to do our part for our own people in affording them an opportunity to be educated in our own schools. Last year as well as previous years we have given to every ministerial student, to the sons and daughters of ministers and those who are preparing for missionary work, free tuition. The total amount thus given runs into tens of thousands. And, besides this, we have been

aiding quites a number of our students by furnishing them work whereby they may greatly reduce the cost of their college education. We want you to know that we are making these contributions to the church and we feel that upon that ground, we can ask of the church to at least let us have the amount requested by the President of the conference which is to be applied on the running expenses of your institution.

Trusting that we shall receive as heretofore your cordial support and your earnest prayers, we respectfully submit this report.

R. M. ANDREWS.

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF TRUSTEES OF PRESIDENT'S PARSONAGE

#### (REPORT U)

Balance on Hand November 3, 1927\$358	5.89	
Received from V. W. Idol, Conf. Treas 800	0.00	
,		1,155.89
EXPENDED:		
For Furniture\$500	0.00	
For Insurance	2.50	
	7.66	
To Mrs. Dixon	0.00	
	5.75	
Water Rent 1	1.12	
Total Expenditure	\$	577.03
Balance on Hand November 3, 1928	5	578.86

Respectfully submitted,

R. M. ANDREWS, Treasurer.

#### REPORT OF FACULTY

#### (REPORT V)

The following resolution was passed:

In journal 1923, page 83 Report of faculty No. 7:

We recommend that no candidate be admitted to the conference course of study, nor recommend to the Stationing Committee who do not have scholastic attainments equal to the requirements to enter our high schools. Move to strike out our high schools, and substitute the A grade colleges. The same to take effect in 1930.

R. C. Stubbins resigned as examiner of Galpins Empty Churches and B. M. Williams was elected to take his place.

By request of R. M. Andrews the study of The Technique of Leadership was substituted for How to study and Teaching how to study.

R. A. Hunter was given the privilege of changing the Church school for a book of his own selection.

On motion—Ministerial Ethics and Etequette was placed in first year course and R. C. Stubbins was elected examiner.

The transfer of Roy I. Farmer of the Ohio Conference duly signed was received and is hereby recommended for membership in the Conference.

We recommend that the name of F. M. Furr be dropped from the roll of preachers.

That the names of D. A. Braswell and J. F. Dosier be transferred to the roll of the honored dead.

That C. M. Compher and G. W. Andrew having transferred from this Conference, their names be stricken from the roll.

The following have passed in the studies named:

Ideal Ministry: W. M. Loy, O. C. Loy, J. H. Trollinger, C. B. Way, J. F. Whitley, J. S. Riddle, W. B. Surratte, and M. C. Henderson.

Empty Churches: P. L. Kinnaman, Fred R. Love, Charley Grant, Q. L. Joiner, C. W. Saunders.

Divine Credentials: W. M. Loy, D. F. Whitley, M. C. Henderson.

Broudus: H. W. Bell, C. I. Smith, Q. L. Joiner, O. C. Loy, C. W. Saunders, M. C. Henderson.

Personal Salvation: W M. Loy and M. C. Henderson.

Democratic Methodism: C. G. Isley, Charley Grant, P. L. Kinnamon, M. C. Henderson, G. B. Ferree, Q. L. Joiner.

How to Study: L. S. Helms, J. F. Whitley, Q. L. Joiner.

Sermon, Justification by Faith: J. S. Riddle, C. W. Saunders, W. B. Surratt, L. S. Helms, M. C. Henderson, J. F. Whitley, Q. L. Joiner.

Sermon on Apostacy: J. H. Trollinger, M. C. Henderson, C. B. Way, J. F. Whitley, W. B. Surratt.

The Church School: Fred R. Love, C. W. Saunders, M. C. Henderson.

Christian Pastor and Christian Ethics: M. C. Henderson.

Logic: C. B. Way, M. C. Henderson

Ralston: Q. L. Joiner, O. C. Loy, C. W. Saunders, M. C. Henderson.

Sermon on Repentance: H. W. Bell, C. B. Farree, Q. L. Joiner, P. L. Kinnamon.

Discipline: Charley Grant, Q. L. Joiner, G. B. Farree, H. W. Bell, O. C. Loy, P. L. Kinnamon, Fred R. Love.

Psychology: J. H. Trollinger, C. G. Isley, J. W. Braxton, T. E. Pierce, M. C. Henderson, C. B. Way, W. B. Serratt, J. F. Whitley.

Effective English: Fred R. Love, Q. L. Joiner, C. W. Saunders, C. G. Isley.

G. L. Reynolds was elected to examine on Psychology, in place of N. G. Bethea in order that he may give all his time to the work of secretary.

The following are recommended for ordination and membership in the Conference: M. C. Henderson, O. C. Loy, W. M. Loy, J. H. Trollinger, C. B. Way.

That Q. L. Joyner and D. D. Broom be recommended for work.
J. Taft White, student of High Point College admitted to the class. R. L. Victory, Carl Cook, R. R. Scarlett admitted to class and recommended for work.

The following students for the ministry are in High Point College: E. O. Peeler, T. H. Penton, K. G. Holt, Monroe Bennet, T. J. Whitehead, J. F. Braxton.

We suggest that the President be privileged to use such of these men as he may see fit.

> Chairman, J. E. PRITCHARD. Sec., N. G. BETHEA,

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME TO THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

(REPORT W)

My Dear Brethren and Friends:

On September 19, 1928, The Board of Trustees of the Children's Home met in regular session to transact the business pertaining to the Board controlling that Home. At this meeting Dr. E. F. Allman tendered his resignation as Superintendent of the Home. His resignation was accepted and a vote of thanks was tendered him and his wife for their services.

The Trustees then elected me to that position, and rather insistently requested that Mrs. Dixon and I take charge at once.

Dr. Allman had made his plans to leave the first day of October, and having a funeral that day, we were unable to reach the Home before he left. However, we went in on the evening of October 1st and taak charge of the Home with its children, its farm, its machinery and everything pertaining to the running of the Home with its Community life and with the care of a family of about eighty-five.

We have not been in charge long enough to give such a report as we would like to make.

#### The Farm

On the same day, September 19th, my brother, J. A. Dixon, was elected to take charge of the Home farm. He accepted the position, wound up his business as speedily as possible and moved into the Boys' Dormitory on the 10th of October.

His presence there means much to the boys and it also means a greater yield in produce from the farm. The farm has not yielded as it should have done this year, and for this reason the most of our supplies for the Winter will have to be purchased from the market.

The people of the Peach Orchards and also Mr. W. F. Grabbs have kindly donated lots of fruit. This was canned and stored away for Winter use. We are milking ten good cows, and have fourteen fine porkers to kill. These will amount certainly to 3,500 pounds of meat.

#### The Opportunity

The call to us into service of this kind was one of the most unexpected we have ever received; but it came to us with such unanimity and insistance that we were afraid to refuse lest we turn down the call of the Lord.

We have only been permitted to spend a part of one month there, having to wind up the work on the pastoral charge of Liberty-Siler City during the last month of the Conference year. But during that short month we have found that one of the finest opportunities for beautiful Christian service lies right there in the Home, which is the pride of the Conference, and which is responded to so nobly by so many of our people throughout the Conference.

#### Gifts of Money, Produce and Service

Many of the Sunday Schools and Churches throughout the Conference have responded from month to month with their gifts of money, produce, clothing, bed-clothing, and other materials for use in the Home. Others have very generously contributed of their skilled service for the benefit of the health and well-being of the children. All of these have our most hearty thanks.

#### The Needs of the Home

The greatest immediate needs of the Home are: first, winter clothing and shoes for the children. Second, some much needed repairs on buildings and equipments which must be done at once. Much of the clothing we are buying at wholesale prices and will thus save quite a bit. The repairs we are getting done at the best

possible figures, but we need your help in paying the bills, and we thank you in advance for that help.

#### Thanksgiving

This leads us to begin, even now, our Thanksgiving appeal. It was our own J. M. Millikan, Chairman of our Board of Trustees, who suggested some years ago that all our people be asked to contribute one day's income to the Home, on, or about, Thanksgiving Day. The Children's Home Association of the State have taken up the thought, and each year the people of North Carolina are asked to contribute one day's income to the Orphan Child at Thanksgiving. We are going to ask you to respond very heartily to this request this year to help us over a very tight place financially. The Home stands in great need of it, and when our people know there is a pressing need there then we are sure they will respond liberally to that need.

#### The Object of the Home

The real purpose of the Home is to feed and clothe and train boys and girls into real Christian manhood and womanhood. Failing in this we fail in everything, and would better not be running such a Home. So that is our chief business there. We shall husband the resources. We shall endeavor to take the very best care of the property and machinery; but, after all, we are there chiefly to train those boys and girls into manhood and womanhood. That we may do this well we crave your prayers and your co-operation. The good of the child shall be the law of that Home.

#### A Gift

One day last week Mrs. P. C. Futrell, a daughter of the late Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Bowman, brought to the Home a splendid oil painting of Miss Millie L. Bowman, Matron and Bible teacher in the Home for some eleven years. This was presented by the nephews and nieces of Miss Millie, and will be placed at some appropriate place in the Home.

Now, Brethren, I do not know just why I am at the Home as its Superintendent. The call of my Church has always been the call of the Lord to me, and this came in such a way that it seemed a call of the Lord. I was asked by one of our pastors if I had been promoted or demoted. I replied, if it is of the Lord I have been promoted, but if of men then it may prove a demotion. I love the pastorate and regret, O so much, to go out of the pastorate. But, Brethren, there is a great work to be done at that Home, and if God called us to that work then we will do it. For the sake of the Orphan Child we undertake it. The work

may be hard, but with His blessings upon us we will do the work, and love it while we do it, because we love the children for whom we shall work and live.

Faithfully yours in His blessed service.

A. G. DIXON.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

#### (REPORT X)

#### Methodist Protestant Children's Home

November 1st, 1927 to November 1st, 1928.

#### RECEIPTS:

To cash on hand Nov. 1, 1927\$	320.81
To check from G. C. B. Mrs. Staley & Straughn	735.94
To check from Dr. E. F. Allman, Supt.	
Maintenance Fund	300.00
To check from D. E. Highfill Ex. D. A. Highfill,	
deceased	50.00
To check from Enoch Ledford, memorial to wife	25.00
To check from "Duke Foundation" fund	1,701.24

\$3,132.99

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

By check to S. P. Montgomery, work on boys'	
building\$1	1,088.16
By check to Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., pay-	
ing note	837.00
By check to V. W. Idol, Treas. Building Fund.	237.25
By check to H. B. Scruggs for automobile	300.00
By check to High Point Hwd. Co. Cement & Co.	67.16
By check to High Point Machine Co., flues for	
Laundry	246.53
To amount in hands Treas. & Bank Nov. 1-28	356.89

\$3,132.99

Respectfully submitted.,

A. M. RANKIN, Sec. Treas.,
M. P. Children's Home,
High Point, N. C.

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL MORAL CHARACTER

#### (REPORT Y)

We recommend that the passage of the character of Rev. J. T. Sisk be held in abeyance until certain matters pending can be investigated, and we also recommend that a committee be appointed to whom this matter shall be referred.

G. W. HOLMES, Chairman, H. P. HOFFMAN, Sect.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

#### (REPORT Z)

The young people of our conferences side by side with the older people, are standing in the doorway of the new century of our denominational life. They, too, are ready to give themselves to the New Century Service Program as outlined by our last General Conference and further emphasized by our General Conference officials and leaders.

Your committee wishes to commend most heartily the general Board of Young People's Work, led by our Lawrence Little, for the splendid achievements of the last year. We are thinking of that great and inspiring gathering of Methodist Protestant young people that assembled in the Centennial Young People's Convention in Baltimore last May. We are thinking of the large number of Leadership Training Schools held during the summer throughout the borders of our church, in which more than 400 young people were led to give themselves in part or whole time definite religious service. Truly new heights have been reached and new history made in the Young People's Work of our church.

We want also to commend our Conference Board of Young People's Work for the work accomplished huring the year. Led by our President, Fred W. Paschall, our Board conducted one of the best young people's Leadership Training Schools yet held by the board. Besides this, under the supervision of Miss Mary Wills McCulloch, who was employed by the board for a few weeks during the summer, a number of successful vacation church schools were conducted. We take note also of the helpful Sunday School and Christian Endeavor notes written for the Herald by two of our young ministers. These notes have doubtless filled a need with our Sunday school and Christian Endeavor workers.

In view of the achievements of both the General and Conference Boards a vote of appreciation and a pledge of co-operation is the least that this conference can offer our young people's boards.

For your consideration and approval we offer the following recommendations:

- 1. That our Conference Board of Young People's Work attempt to set up in each district an organization similar to our conference Board, and that through this organization endeavor to get across the Board's program to every local church.
- 2. That the Board endeavor to induce more young people to offer themselves for whole-time service, even though it be only for the summer months. We are thinking of a great number of school teachers who might with great spiritual profit to themselves and to the churches be employed by some of our stronger pastoral charges.
- 3. That the Sunday school and Christian Endeavor notes be continued in the Herald, and that the writers of these notes and the editor and publishers of the Herald have our thanks for their valuable services.
- 4. That pastors and churches be encouraged to hold Vacation Church Schools.
- 5. That an appropriation of \$500 be made from the annual conference budget to the conference Board of Young People's Work.
- 6. In order that our young people's work may be further and adequately financed, we recommend that our Board be permitted to call upon our Sunday schools for an annual contribution of at least two cents per member with a minimum of \$5.00 from each school, and that each Christian Endeavor Society be asked to make a pledge to this work.

With reference to the item of the annual conference President's report referred to this committee, we recommend that this conference adopt recommendation number 5 of this report as a substitute for the conference President's recommendation.

Believing that the future of every organization and institution of our church depends upon our attitude toward the young life of the church, we therefore urge upon this conference that we give to our Board of Young People's Work our hearty cooperation and support.

Signed by the Committee,

L. W. GERRINGER, Chairman, R. A. HUNTER, J. W. BRAXTON, MISS RUBY THOMPSON, ROY L. BOWMAN, LEWIS DAVIS.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OFFICIAL CHARACTER

#### (REPORT BB)

We, your committee, beg to report, that we find nothing against the official Character of any member of this Conference.

The official reports of pastors which came into our hands show:

- 1. That several pastors did not report quarterly to the president. We feel that, since the president takes the pains to prepare and mail to the brethren quarterly blanks, all pastors should fill in and return these blanks.
- 2. Several pastors reported having administered the Lord's Supper only three times at some of their churches, and two pastors reported that it was administered only twice at each one of their churches. We urge the importance of this sacrament.
- 3. In response to the question—Has the every member canvass been made, we found these excuses—"some people object." "Workers unwilling," "no interest," "due to financial depression," "impossible." The Conference has urged this for years and we again urge pastors to push it.
- 4. Some of the charges reported pitifully low on the budgets. Some of these same charges paid pastors salaries in full. When pastors' salaries are paid in full we feel that certainly a reasonable amount should be paid on the budgets.
- 5. We also regret to see that a few charges which have for years paid budgets in full have reported defeat this time.

We recommend that the official character of the following brethren be passed:—

T. F. McCullock, W. F. Kennett, J. H. Moton, W. M. Pike, G. W. Holmes, R. M. Andrews, P. S. Kennett, P. E. Lindley, C. E. Forlines, J. D. Hardy, J. F. McCulloch, J. F. Minnis, J. S. Williams, Homer Casto, Lawrence C. Little, F. L. Gibbs, D. A. Fishel, W. F. McDowell, W. P. Martin, J. B. O'Briant, D. M. Loy, J. E. Pritchard, G. F. Millaway, J. W. Hulin, Edward Suits, A. Ridge, T. E. Pierce, J. R. Hutton, T. M. Johnson, J. A. Burgess, H. F. Surratt, J. D. Williams, J. R. Anderson, C. H Whitaker, E Lester Ballard, R. I. Farmer, C. E. Phillips, B. M. Williams, A. L. Hunter, Geo. L. Reynolds, H. C. Carmichael, C. H. Hill, W. H. Neese, Fred A. Love, N. Brittain, Geo. L. Curry, J. M. Morgan, J. P. Pegg, W. F. Ashburn, Ronald J. Tamblyn, L. W. Gerringer, R. C. Subbins, C. L. Spencer, R. A. Hunter, T. A. Williams, C. G. Isley, N. M. Harrison, Geo. R. Brown, N. G. Bethea, L. S. Helms, R. S. Troxler, O. C. Loy, Jr., H. F. Fogleman, M. P. Chambliss, J. D. Morris, P. L. Kinnaman, J. D. Cranford, Joel B. Trogdon, G. H. Hendry, J. F. Whitley, R. A. Truitt, C. B. Way, C. W. Saunders, Q. L. Joyner, W. D. Reed, D. R. Williams, W. B. Surratt, E. G. Cowan, H. L. Powell, H. W. Bell, C. W. Bates, F. W. Paschall, E. G. Lowdermilk, J. L. Trollinger, W. T. Totten, H. W. Maier, E. A. Bingham, C. E. Ridge, H. L. Isley, A. D. Shelton, Robert Short, J. Clyde Auman, R. L. Hethcox, W. M. Loy, M. Ivey Crutch, field, A. G. Dixon, A. O. Lindley, J. W. Braxton, J. Elwood Carrol, J. H. Trollinger, W. C. Hall, W. L. Carson, D. I. Garner, O. B. Williams, J. S. Riddle, C. J. Edwards, H. S. B. Thompson, G. B. Ferree, M. C. Henderson, T. Glenn Madison, P. E. Bingham, D. D. Broom, T. J. Whitehead, Taft White, E. O. Peeler, H. G. Holt, W. M. Loy.

Signed by the Committee,

J. D. WILLIAMS,

A. G. DIXON,

E. G. LOWDERMILK,

C. E. RIDGE,

C. G. HUNTER,

C. S. SUMMERS,

D. R. CONNELL.

#### REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

(REPORT DD)

Conference Trustees—expires January 1, 1932. G. F. Millaway, J. B. Ogburn, J. Norman Wills, J. E. Pritchard vice W. F. Kennett, resigned, expire Jan. 1, 1930.

Boundary Committee-1932. A. G. Dixon, Edw. Suits.

Board of Church Extension—1928. J. E. Pritchard, S. W. Taylor, G. L. Curry.—1930—R. N. Hauser, W. L. Ward.—1931—T. T. Stafford, L. M. Foust.

College Trustees—1933 R. M. Andrews, C. F. Finch, R. M. Cox.

Corresponding Members of the Board of Foreign Missions— H. F. Surratt, H. F. Fogleman, Mrs. Geo. R. Brown.

Standing District Committee—C. H. Whitaker, J. D. Williams, T. M. Johnson, H. A. Moffitt, J. C. Coe, D. R. Connell.

To Audit Conference Treasurer's Books—R. H. Shaw, C. C. Robbins.

To Preach Conference Sermon 1929-N. G. Bethea

To Preach Ordination Sermon 1929-H. W. Maier.

Board of Young People's Work—1930. N. M. Harrison, Jr., L. W. Gerringer.

Fraternal Messenger—1929. N. C. Conference M. E. Church South, P. E. Lindley; Western N. C. Conference M. E. Church, South, J. E. Pritchard.

Committee on Church Extension and Survey—B. M. Williams, N. G. Bethea, A. L. Hunter, F. R. Stout, J. B. Hicks.

Committee on Methodism—1931. J. F. McCulloch, R. H. Brooks.

Nominating Committee—L. W. Gerringer, M. P. Chambliss, G. H. Hendry.

Committee on Evangelism—N. G. Bethea, D. R. Wiliams, R.S. Troxer.

Committee on Church Music—E. L. Ballard, H. F. Surratt, A. L. Hunter, J. L. Trollinger, R. S. Troxler, T. O. Pender, N. G. Bethea.

Standing Committee on Stewardship—P. S. Kennett, L. W. Gerringer, H. A. Garrett, B. T. Baynes, D. E. Teague.

Committee on Consolidation of Rural Churches—R. C. Stubbins, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, B. M. Williams, G. L. Curry, R. M. Cox, D. M. Davidson.

Members of Board of Managers of Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina—R. A. Hunter, J. B. Hicks.

To Succeed T. T. Hicks, Deceased, on Board of Managers of Superannuate Fund Society—S. R. Harris.

For Conference Reporter-J. L. Trollinger.

R. A. HUNTER, Chairman, H. L. ISLEY, J. D. MORRIS.

#### REPORT OF THE SUPERANNUATED SOCIETY

#### (REPORT EE)

We recommend the following appropriations for this year	:
Rev. W. F. Kennett	\$190.00
Rev. T. F. McCulloch	190.00
Rev. W. P. Martin	150.00
Rev. J. H. Moton	190.00
Rev. W. M. Pike	190.00
Rev. G. W. Holmes	190.00
Rev. H. S. B. Thompson	190.00
Rev. C. H. Whitaker	190.00
Rev. W. F. Ashburn	190.00
Mrs. J. F. Dosier	125.00
Mrs. C. L. Whitaker	125.00
	125.00
Mrs. C. A. Cecil	60.00
Mrs. W. W. Amick	60.00
Mrs. J. N. Garrett	60.00
Mrs. R. R. Michaux	50.00

190.00

Mrs. W. R. Lowdermilk	50.00
Mrs. W. C. Lassiter	
Mrs. W. C. Kennett	
Mrs. J. S. Dunn	. 50.00
Mrs. D. A. Highfill	. 50.00
Mrs. I. I. York	. 50.00

In the case of Rev. D. M. Loy, we recommend that the pastor of the First Church at Burlington and the pastor of the church at Gibsonville make an investigation and in case they find that financial assistance is necessary, that the Treasurer pay \$50.00.

(The last paragraph was amended by conference authorizing the payment of fifty dollars to Mr. Loy and that it be paid to Mr. M. A. Coble of Burlington. A number of men of the conference pledged \$10.00 each to increase the \$190.00 appropriations to \$200.00 and to increase Brother Martin's if possible.)

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF SUPERANNUATED FUND SOCIETY TO NOVEMBER 19, 1928

(REPORT EE)

RE	$\sim$ F	TP	TY	٠.
Tri.	-		T .	

Rent, Johnson Cottage, net\$ 178.50	
Board of Education—Interest	
Southern Real Estate Company	
V. W. Idol, Treasurer 2,026.43	
V. W. Idol, Treasurer—Special	
Offering, Memorial Service 57.75	
On Special Conference Subscriptions 120.00	
J. M. Stone, Agent, Coble Property	
V. W. Idol, Treasurer, Permanent Fund 871.99	
	\$3,918.37
DISBURSEMENTS:	, -,
1927	
Nov. 8—Overdraft, as reported\$ 23.32	
Dec. 14—Paid Rev. D. A. Braswell	
City Paving 7.78	
Postage 1.26	
Paint—Johnson Cottage 2.20	
1928	
Nov. 9—Rev. W. F. Kennett	

9-Rev. T. F. McCulloch .....

9—Rev. W. P. Martin	150.00	- 1
9-Rev. J. H. Moton	190.00	
9—Rev. W. M. Pike	190.00	
9-Rev. G. W. Holmes	190.00	
9-Rev. H. S. B. Thompson	190.00	
9—Rev. C. H. Whitaker	190.00	
9—Rev. W. F. Ashburn	190.00	
9—Mrs. J. F. Dosier	125.00	
9—Mrs. C. L. Whitaker	125.00	
9-Mrs. W. E. Swain	125.00	
9—Mrs. C. A. Cecil	60.00	
9-Mrs. W. W. Amick	60.00	
9-Mrs. J. N. Garrett	60.00	
9-Mrs. Sallie D. Michaux	50.00	
9-Mrs. W. R. Lowdermilk	50.00	
9—Mrs. W. C. Lassiter	90.00	,
9-Mrs. W. C. Kennett	120.00	
9-Mrs. J. S. Dunn	50.00	
9—Mrs. D. A. Highfill	50.00	
9—Mrs. I. I. York	50.00	
9-M. A. Coble, for Rev. D. M. Loy	50.00	
19—Investment—Permanent Fund	900.00	
<del>-</del>	<del></del>	\$3,844.46
Balance		\$ 73.91
Balance due on Special Subscription taken at		
Conference\$	140.00	
Amount of Permanent Fund	8,000.00	

#### REPORT OF BOUNDARY COMMITTEE

(Report FF)

We recommend as follows:

- 1. That Bethesda be attached to Pageland and that Bethesda station be dropped from the plan of appointments.
- 2. That Union Grove be detached from Forsyth and attached to South Winston.
  - 3. That Jerusalem on Denton charge be declared extinct.
- 4. That Mt. Pleasant and Mt. Zion Churches on West Thomasville Charge be set off to constitute a charge to be called Mt. Zion Circuit. Signed,

A. G. DIXON, Chairman, GEO. L. CURRY, Secretary.

#### INSTALLATION SERVICE FOR CHURCH OFFICERS

(Report GG)

After the sermon let the officers elect be called around the altar. A brief charge to the officers and to the church by the pastor.

#### Officers Covenant

As an officer of this church for the ensuing year I fully enter into the following covenant with my Lord and with this Church:

Trusting in the Lord Jesus Christ for strength and for wisdom, I promise Him and this Church that I will endeavor to be faithful to all known duties and responsibilities that may come upon me in the office to which I have been elected. I will strive to be punctual in my attendance and consistent in my example. I will also seek earnestly to promote Christian fellowship among the entire membership.

Do you thus covenant with this Church and with the Lord?

#### Membership Covenant

We, the members of this Church, do most cordially promise to stand by these officers, and to give them our support in every possible way to carry on the work of the Church, during the coming year, to the glory of God and to the spiritual uplift of the community.

Do you thus covenant? Ans. We do.

An appropriate hymn such as, "A Charge to Keep I Have." Prayer closing with the benediction.

Note: Officers at each church should be elected early enough to permit the use of this service before pastors go to conference.

A. G. DIXON, GEO. L. CURRY, J. H. ALLEN, Committee.

#### COMMITTEE ON INTER-RACIAL RELATIONS

(Report HH)

"Exhibit A" Believing in the Fatherhead of God and the brotherhood of man, and in the teachings of Jesus, and in the Church of Christ as the interpreter and instrument of these truths, we hold that, as a body of Christian believers, we owe a particular duty to the problems, individual and collective, that effect the realization of these truths. Many problems do confront us, among them being that of the proper adjustment of the relationships between the white and negro races. In the long history of the contact of those two races in our nation and in our state, many serious difficulties

have arisen. To recite these difficulties is unnecessary here. We recognize their existence and our responsibility to them.

The negro constitutes one-third of the population of our state. His life is inextricably interwoven with the life and the history of this state. He is a human being. He is here to stay. He has rights and duties and privileges. There are differences in race and inheritance and experience that have produced grave problems in his contact with the white race. As Christian and as church men, we owe it to ourselves our church and our fellowmen and to the furtherance of our religion to face these difficulties in a christian spirit. believe that the teachings of Jesus are a sufficient guide to us in this situation as in all others. If we but work in the Christian spirit, there will be no uncertainty as to the outcome of our efforts. Gratifying progress has already been made in our state. Probably nowhere in the United States are the inter-racial conditions quite so satisfactory as in North Carolina. A degree of good will and harmony prevails that is very remarkable. This is the testimony of negro leaders as well as white. The world wide attention that is being given to inter-racial problems indicates that we have an opportunity in America and in North Carolina to set an example to the whole world of dealing with this situation in the most satisfactory way. It is a marvelous opportunity that confronts us. We would recognize the good work that has already been done by our church along these lines. However, this is but an earnest of what we should do.

Recognizing that problems do exist, and recognizing our duty as Christians, and desiring to promote in all legitimate and proper ways the progress and welfare of the Negro, and to promote the completest understanding and good will between the white and negro races, and desiring to aid particularly in the religious progress of the Negro.

Be it resolved, by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in Winston Salem, N. C., November, 1928.

- 1. That we assure the negroes of North Carolina of our Christian fellowship.
- 2. That we rejoice in their progress and the happy relations now existing between them and the white race.
- 3. That we pledge our efforts to a continuance and further advance of these pleasant relations.
- 4. That we pledge our co-operation to the Southern Commission on Inter-Racial Co-operation, a body which is composed of earnest Southern Christian men and women, who are conducting a remarkable adventure in good will."
- 5. That we pledge our co-operation to the North Carolina Commission on Inter-Racial Co-operation, composed of men and women

of both races who are devoting their efforts to the promotion of understanding and good will.

- 6. That, in the furtherance of these ideas and purposes, this Conference appoint a commission of two men, Rev. S. W. Taylor and Rev. C. W. Bates, whose duty it shall be to co-operate with the Southern Commission on Inter-Racial Co-Operation, for the furtherance of this work.
- 7. That, as far as possible and practicable, we recommend that Race Relations Sunday shall be observed each year in our churches.
- 8. That we recommend that where it is wise and practicable there be an exchange of pulpits with ministers of other churches.
- 9. That we recommend that the inter-racial work be called to the attention of our ministerial associations.
- 10. That Mission Study Classes and other study classes in Interracial Relations be organized.
- 11. That our church press and publications carry constructive material both editorial and in the news column, concerning interracial work.
- 12. That it is understood that no church or person be asked or expected to participate in any of this work against his own preference or desire.

A. G. DIXON,
R. J. TAMBLYN,
P. A. BURNS, Committee.

#### REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION

(Report II)

The Joint Commission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina, submit the following report:

1. We are glad to note that the sending of Fraternal Messengers from the Conference of one denomination to those of the other has brought about a better understanding between the denominations, and has also aided in creating a closer christian fellowship. So far so good. But your committee feels that the time has come when these two denominations operating in the same territory, fighting a common foe, and striving in the same way to build up a kingdom of Jesus Christ in North Carolina, should begin a closer and more active co-operation in a few communities in this state. This we believe can be done to the glory of God and to the advancement of His Kingdom.

We believe that in a few communities like Liberty, Siler City, Gibsonville, Osipee-Altamahaw, West Burlington, Graham, Haw River, Mebane and other like communities where there is a Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and a Methodist Protestant Church, and

where pastors of these churches are serving on salaries ranging from \$400 to \$1500 that in such communities surely God would have us exercise business judgment and common sense and religion sufficient to begin to work out a plan which one Methodist pastor may serve each one of these communities, instead of two pastors as we now have. At present, pastors in such communities are having to serve on salaries which are scarcely living salaries, and the communities are sometimes hard pressed to pay the two salaries when they could pay one decent salary, and in some cases have a resident pastor where there is no resident pastor. We recommend, therefore, that this scheme be tried out definitely in certain carefully selected communities.

We suggest the following plan of operation for the beginning of the co-operation in the communities which may be chosen, and we express the hope that the plan will work so well that many similar communities will soon be thus co-operating.

#### The plan:

- (1.) When two communities have been chosen the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall appoint a pastor to one of the communities, and the Methodist Protestant Church shall appoint a pastor to the other one.
- (2). The pastor when thus appointed shall preach one Sunday in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and in the Methodist Protestant Church the next Sunday. Thus alternating, and thus giving half time to each church for the entire year. And he shall be the pastor of all the Methodists represented in the membership of both churches in the community to which he has been assigned. And his salary shall be paid jointly by the two congregations. And it shall be the pastors' duty to conform to the rules and regulations laid down in the Discipline of each church in holding Quarterly Conferences, and in making report of his work, and of the money raised to the two conferences he is thus serving.
- (3). The Sunday School in the two churches shall continue at present, and the pastor shall divide his time equally between the two.
- (4). The Ladies' Aid Society, and the Women's Missionary Societies shall also continue as at present, or in accordance with the laws of their own church.
- (5). The pastor may hold midweek prayer services in each church, or he may hold a union midweek prayer service as per agreement with the congregation concerned.
- (6). The pastor may hold two revival services or one union revival service for the two churches as per agreement with the congregations concerned.
- (7). The property of each church in the respective communities shall be held just as it is now held.
  - 2. We commend most heartily the effort to wisely consolidate

rural churches where it can be done to the advantage of Kingdom interests. (Conference voted to take matter under consideration for one year.)

- 3. We recommend to the Annual Conference that an invitation be extended to the Christian Church (the O'Kelly branch) to elect six members to co-operate with this commission. This invitation to be extended through the Commission on Methodist Co-operation when sanctioned by respective Annual Conferences. (Conference did not concur until negotiations with Congregational church is concluded.)
- 4. Following the agreement of a year ago, that the term of office of two members of the Joint Commission, representing each of the two denominations, should expire each year, Rev. C. B. Culbreth and Fred N. Tate were nominated by the group of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for the election by their Conferences, respectively, the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. The matter of electing two members by the Methodist Protestant Conference was referred to the Nominating Committee of that Conference.

M. T. PLYLER, Charman. A. G. DIXON, Secretary,

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO DEVISE PLAN TO PUBLISH THE JOURNAL

(Report JJ)

We recommend as follows:

- 1. That the 1928 Journal be published and financed as it has heretofore been published.
- 2. That for the 1929 Journal and for other years to follow, the Conference Secretary shall lay an assessment on the various charges that will realize the necessary funds.
- That Journals be sent to each charge in such numbers as will cover the amount that have been paid in on respective charges for Journal assessment.
- That the Journals received on each charge be sold and money received from sales shall be applied to the Journal assessment of that charge for the next year.

G. L. CURRY,

R. N. HAUSER,

#### REPORT ON COMMITTEE ON LITERATURE AND EDUCATION

(Report KK)

Literature and Education are the handmaids of religions. The best literature of every age is that which has grown out of the religious life of its people; and wherever there is religious growth, a religious literature is found at its base. Literature is one of the major instruments of education; and education is the process used for life development. Religious education, in its truest sense, is the process used for Christian growth and development. The founder of our Christian faith, the greatest Teacher of every age, went frequently to the ancient synagogue to read the sacred literature of His day. He employed the educational process, and used it throughout the whole of His ministry. Literature and education are essential elements of the Christian religion.

#### Good Literature in Church and Home

Since the type of literature read by old and young alike, is an important factor in determining the equipment and direction of the mind and the attitudes of both the heart and mind, we recommend:

First, That through the pulpit and press, we encourage the use of the highest type of literature in the homes of our people, and on the library shelves of our churches.

Second, That we provide book and magazine lists of desirable literature for our constituency.

#### Denominational Literature

One of the greatest needs of our Church is for a denominational consciousness. This can be developed, partially at least, through the reading and use of denominational literature in church and home. Be it therefore, recommended, that we actively encourage the reading of at least three of our four denominational papers, namely: The Methodist Protestant Herald, our own Conference organ, The Methodist Protestant, the denominational organ for this section of the Church, the Methodist Recorder, the other of our general church papers, the Missionary Record, the organ of our Board of Missions.

#### Sunday School Literature

Since it is possible to secure the best types of Sunday School literature through our own publishing houses, the Improved Uniform lessons, the Group Graded lessons, the New Closely Graded lessons, and the special textbook courses, we recommend that all literature for use in our Sunday Schools be purchased from our own publishing houses, and that we discourage the use of an inferior type of Sunday School literature.

#### The Minister's Literature

In the past we were asked, "Where were you educated?" but now they ask us, "Where are you being educated?" One of the periis of the pulpit is the limitation of the pastor's library. Young men of the ministry should conscientiously build into his workable library the best in current and historical literature. Ministers of more matured experience need to safeguard his library from stagnation. The periodic purchasing and reading of highly endorsed literature, and the writing into the minister's budget an adequate amount for library upkeep is hereby recommended to the men of the ministry.

#### Developing an Educational Consciousness

As a church, care must be taken to preserve our evangelistic point of view. Along with this, however, we must more and more seek to develop among our constituent members an educational point of view, and particularly a religious educational point of view. As a church we must develop an educational consciousness. Therefore we recommend:

First, That pastor and church leaders create opportunities for public and private presentation of education as an ideal and goal in life

Second. That Education Day be made an integral part of the year's program of every church.

Third,—That we seek, through the pulpit, training classes, and institutes to develop among our constituents members with a religious education point of view.

#### Our Denomination-Educational Institutions

Inasmuch as planting schools and colleges, and filling them with earnest young people is a worthy achievement for any church; and inasmuch as the success of our church is dependent upon the maintenance and strengthening of our denominational educational institutions, we therefore, recommend:

First. That we give our earnest and unreserved efforts in the interest of our own denominational educational institutions as follows:

- (1) High Point College, High Point, N. C., the A grade college of our own creation in the bounds of our own conference.
- (2) Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md., the largest school of our denomination in America.
- (3) Adrian College, Adrian, Mich., which ministers to the educational needs of that section of our church.
- (4) Westminster College, Tehuacana, Texas. our Junior college of the Southwest.
- (5) Theological Seminary, Westminster, Md., our own institution for ministerial theological training.

Second, That, since High Point college is the denominational school in our own territory, and the school for our very own young people, that we pledge to it our first loyalty in terms of financial support, students, loans, and student attendance. That we continue to make our college an object of daily prayer; that we give it, its faculty, its administrators, and its student body our best encouragement. That we endorse the program of the college to raise additional funds for maintenance and endowment.

#### Respectfully submitted,

H. W. MAIER, Chairman.
A. O. LINDLEY,
R. J. TAMBLYN,
A. A. HILL,

#### REPORT OF BUDGET COUNCIL

(Report LL)

As the matter of financing the Conference and raising the General Conference budget has been discussed at some length in the message of the president, we deem in unnecessary to go further into the matter here.

We recommend that the following assessment for annual conference purposes be accepted by the conference and apportioned.

Church Extension	\$ 7,000
Superannuates	5,000
To group insurance	1,000
President's salary	3,000
Board of Young Peoples Work	50 <b>0</b>
President's traveling expense	250
Parsonage upkeep	150
Secretary	100
Treasurer	100
Statistical Secretary	25
Reporter	25
Platform expense	100
Summer conference	100
Incidentals	300
_	
Total	\$16,550
For College Maintenance	

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

(Report MM)

Owing to the fact that the charter had expired by limitation, it was necessary to secure a new charter. The Board was re-incorporated with a slight change of name, it now being "The Board of Education of the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina, Incorporated."

For convenience, the following members secured the charter and took the necessary steps to organize the corporation: J. F. McCullough, J. Norman Wills, R. F. Williams, R. M. Anderson, J. S. Pickett, T. M. Johnson, S. W. Taylor.

Those being elected as additional members are the following: F. R. Harris, L. L. Wrenn, R. H. Brooks, C. W. Bates, W. R. Goley, J. H. Allen, H. A. Moffitt.

In securing this charter, the plan of the old corporation, which has operated so successfully, was followed, the members being elected for life, but anyone ceasing to be a member of the Methodist Protestant Church, or removing from the State for permanent residence, automatically ceases to be a member of the Board, and his place must be filled by the Board. All elections are subject to confirmation by the Annual Conference, and the above names are now submitted to you for consideration and action.

Under the plan of organization, the Board of Education holds title to all the real estate of High Point College, and is also owner of the principal part of the equipment, though the college, as a separate corporation, is competent to acquire and hold property.

The Treasurer's financial statement is submitted herewith. It will be observed that a considerable allowance has been made for depreciation of buildings, and also of furnishings. An allowance for depreciation of furnishings was set up a year ago, but this is the first time the item of depreciation of buildings enters into the account. This has been done at the suggestion of Dr. Stephenson, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Education, and is in accordance with approved business practice. It is believed, however, that if sufficient money is expended to keep the buildings in good repair that the actual depreciation will be but little.

Respectfully submitted,

#### J. NORMAN WILLS,

Secretary and Treasurer.

#### THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH IN NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

#### Annual Statement

		T3.	_	$\sim$	
Δ	ν.	$\mathbf{E}$		ć.	•

Cash in Greensboro Banks		\$ 3,091.91	
Cash in Other Banks		92.98	
Bonds and Notes:			
Account Annuities		6,450.00	
Notes Receivable		50.00	
Investments		500.00	
Value of Life Insurance		70,682.87	
Real Estate:			
Store and Lot, Greensboro	\$ 75,000.00		
House and Lot	7,962.42		
Lots in South Greensboro	5,000.00		
		\$ 87,962.42	
College Site, High Point	150,000.00		
Roberts Hall			
McCulloch Hall	125,671.81		
Woman's Hall	117,867.05		
Heating Plant	42,255.54		
-			
	577,276.22		
Less All'nce for Dpr'c'n Bldgs.	27,326.79		
-		\$549,949.43	
Furnishings and Equipment:			
Filing Cases, etc	97.65		
Dining-Room and Kitchen	6,532.52		
Seats, Desks, etc	5,431.18		
Library Equipment	692.79		
Dormitories	11,166.55		
Laboratory	5,332.15		
Pianos	2,972.50		
Sewing Machines	304.10		
-			
	32,529.44		
Less All'nce for Dpr'c'n	11,208.10		
-		21,321.34	
Printing Press			
Less	219.88		
		200.00	
Sundry Improvements		101.18	
Preliminary Plans		1,750.00	
			\$742,152.13

_	т		ъ	тт	т	m	т		a		
L	ıL.	А	D	IL	π.	1	1	Ľ	O	:	

LIABILITIES:		
Annuity Bonds\$	6,450.00	
Accrued Interest	6,377.81	
Interest—Annuity Bonds	<b>36.0</b> 8	
Scholarship Fund	32.39	
Notes Payable \$145,308.00		
Mortgage Payable 198,000.00	343,308.00	
Capital Account	385,947.85	
Capital Hecount	,	4540 150 10
		\$742,152.13
Capital Account		
1927		
Nov 9 Amount to this date		\$427,852.95
Contributions to Building Fund	\$ 8,544.42	
Contributions to End. Ins. Fund	793.00	
Increase in value of Life Ins., 2 yrs	30,942.78	
Income, Stocks	39.90	
Net Income from Store Building	4,832.18	
Net Income from Dwelling	597.50	
Total Additions		45,749.78
Deductions		\$473,602.73
Deductions		
Depreciation Buildings	27,326.79	
Depreciation Furniture and Equipment	3,352.92	
Attorney's Fee	300.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	144.19	
Interest Paid or Owing	20,648.09	
Life Insurance Premiums	28,656.89	
Fire Insurance	1,026.00	
Methodist Protestant Herald	1,200.00	
Paid High Point College	5,000.00	
		- 87,654.88
	_	
Net Capital—November 1		\$385,947.85
Not Decree 1. Court 1. Account	@ 41 OOF 10	

\$41,905.10

Net Decrease in Capital Account.....

Net Loss other than Depreciation charged

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RURAL CHURCH LIFE

(REPORT NN)

A very large percent of the ministers of the North Carolina Conference are country born and bred. The largest percent of our ministers and our churches and our people are now to be found in the country. Our people who are now living in the cities and towns, the large percent of them came from the country. Our conference from the beginning, one hundred years ago, has been more largely rural than otherwise. For these reasons our conference should be very much interested in country life. There was a time in the not long ago when we were urged most emphatically to care for our needs of the city and town. We have responded to this call and our achievements have been most satisfactory. The city and town work should be continued as vigorously as ever, but we should just as vigorously care for the present needs and demands of the country.

Country people need and deserve just as good as any people. They should have as good churches and they should have as good preachers. Their children should receive training as good as any people. They are providing for themselves good homes. They have their expensive automobiles. They have roads equal to streets of the city. Large and well equipped school plants are being built and operated all over our country districts. These schools are being operated by well equipped and experienced teachers. These advantages are none too good for our country people, but they should have just as good in church and religious advantages. Children of the country need to be trained in good schools but they should have no less advantages in church training.

The many present day advantages of the country are to be appreciated but it is easy to be seen how they might be used as a detriment to church life rather than a good. To give country children and young people advantage of the modern well equipped school for five days of the week and then expect them to be content with church facilities and activities of the by-gone fifty years ago, is to expect that which will not be realized. They will not stand for such a program. They will either go where they can find something equal to that which they are accustomed to in the school house or they will neglect the church altogether. The automobile and good roads are great advantages to country people and should take their part as advantages to country church activities, but they may be used as great disadvantages. If desired facilities are not found in the nearby church, it is easy with the automobile and the good roads to go where they may be found. This means that we might expect the more progressive people to go to the town

churches, thus leaving the country churches all the more impoverished.

It is very evident that to solve the situation we need good, strong, well equipped churches in the country, especially at such centers as are found the largest consolidated school. But this idea brings its problems. Our country people are as able to bring about these needed conditions as they have proved themselves able to make improvements that have come in the last few years. But they are slow to move and invest their money. They are tied to their old ideas. They love the old places where their parents worshipped and where many of their loved ones are buried. Many of our country churchs are in great need of efficient leadership. As the minister is always a key man, the country certainly needs well equipped ministers, trained to handle this situation with patience, love, discretion and wisdom. A minister is needed that will keep in close touch with all country activities and at the same time occupy a position that will draw the people upward and Godward. The country people must be trained and we see no better way for it to be done than by the ministers. They are not apt to go higher than the pastor.

> GEORGE L. CURRY, Chairman, R. S. TROXLER, H. L. ISLEY, B. A. SAIN, MRS. S. C. WILLIAMS.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

To November 2, 1928.

(REPORT OO)

1927

Dog 22 I C Aumon Special

Dec. 25—J. C. Auman, Special	900.00	
23-J. R. Stone on Heating Plant		\$ 75.00
23—J. L. Trollinger, Salary		75.00
23—N. G. Bethea, Salary		100.00
23-M. A. Coble, for money advanced		52.35
1928		
Jan. 25—E. G. Cowan, on salary		40.00
Feb. 28—J. C. Auman, Special	126.00	
Mar. 24—E. G. Cowan, on Salary		50.00
30—B. M. Williams, Traveling Exp		6.09

11—J. W. Walser, Interest to 11-13-28 60.00 17—J. C. Auman, Special	96 NORTH	CAROLINA ANNUAL CONF	FERENCE	(Nov.
\$250.00 loan Kannapolis	-	•		
11—J. C. Auman, Special       28.00         16—C. B. McCummins, Interest 90 days       3.75         Kannapolis Loan       3.75         Spet.       V. W. Idol, Treas       500.00         25—Atlantic Bank & Trust Co., Payment on Ft. Place Loan       500.00         25—Atlantic Bank & Trust Co., Payment 90 day interest on loan       7.50         Oct.       5—W. M. Loy, on salary       50.00         11—J. W. Walser, Interest to 11-13-28       60.00         17—J. C. Auman, Special       100.00         24—V. W. Idol, Treas       250.00         Nov.       2—L. A. Smith, Int. 1 yr. \$1,500.00       90.00         2—Atlantic Bank, Stamps       .56	-			3.75
Spet. V. W. Idol, Treas	11—J. C. Au	man, Special		
25—Atlantic Bank & Trust Co., Payment on Ft. Place Loan	Kannapo	olis Loan		3.75
25—Atlantic Bank & Trust Co., Payment 90 day interest on loan	-	•		
Oct. 5—W. M. Loy, on salary				500.00
11—J. W. Walser, Interest to 11-13-28 60.00 17—J. C. Auman, Special	ment 90	day interest on loan		7.50
17—J. C. Auman, Special		• •		50.00
2—Atlantic Bank, Stamps	17—J. C. At	uman, Special		60.00
- III.				
				.56 250.00

\$1,524.00 **\$1,524.00** 

#### M. A. COBLE, Treasurer.

Carolina Flour Mills, Inc., Burlington, N. C. November 1, 1928.

To the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

#### Dear Brethren:-

We are pleased to advise that we have audited the books of Mr. J. Norman Wills, as Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension, for the period of his incumbency ending with the conference of 1926, and find same true and correct to the best of our knowledge and belief. We commend the excellent manner in which he has kept the books during this period.

Fraternally submitted,

T. T. STAFFORD,

M. A. COBLE.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF SPECIAL FUNDS

#### (REPORT PP)

General Conference Delegates E	xp	enses		
Total Receipts	\$	657.51		
Total Disbursements				520.31
By Balance, Nov. 5th, 1928				137.20
	\$	657.51	\$	657.51
Special for Church Extensi	ion			
Total Receipts	\$1	1,123.00		
Total Disbursements				766.50
By Balance, Nov. 5, 1928				356.50
	\$1	1,123.00	<u></u> \$1	,123.00
Conference Maps				
Total Receipts	\$	54.00		
Total Disbursements				50.00
By Balance, Nov. 5th, 1928				4.00
	\$	54.00	\$	54.00

November 5th, 1928, respectfully submitted,

J. CLYDE AUMAN, Treasurer.

#### FRATERNAL RELATIONS

(REPORT QQ)

Your Committee on Fraternal Relations submit the following report:

It has been our pleasure to extend the courtesies of our Conference to all of our visiting friends by introducing them to the Conference, and according them a cordial welcome to a seat in our midst.

We have been delighted and honored by the presence of the following members of our own family group: Rev. J. C. Broomfield, D. D., President of our General Conference; Rev. Harlan L. Feeman, D. D., LL. D., President of Adrian College; Rev. G. W. Haddaway, D. D., Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions; Rev. J. H. Straughn, D. D., Promotional Secretary and Treasurer of the General Conference; Rev. H. L. Elderdice, D. D., LL. D., President of Westminster Theological Seminary; Rev. Lawrence

C. Little, Executive Secretary of the Young People's Department of the Board of Christian Education; Mr. Chas. Reiner, Jr., Publishing Agent Baltimore Book Directory; Rev. R. M. Andrews, D. D., President High Point College; Rev. P. E. Lindley, Lit. D., Dean of High Point College; Dr. and Mrs. A. G. Dixon, Superintendents of our Children's Home; Mr. J. M. Millikan, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of our Children's Home; Rev. Roy I. Farmer, High Point, who comes to us by transfer from the Ohio Conference; Rev. J. F. Minnis, returned missionary from India; and Rev. R. J. Tamblyn, Greensboro, who recently transferred to our Conference from Pittsburgh. We have been favored, also, by the presence of Miss Mary Whitney, author of Bible Plays and teacher of French and Spanish in Chowan College, this state, and a member of our church in Indiana, and of the Hon. J. Bibb Mills, Superintendent of the Alabama Anti-Saloon League.

The following brethren from our sister denominations were kind enough to visit us during the sessions of this Conference: Rev. C. C. Weaver, Ph. D., Pastor of Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Winston-Salem; Rev. L. B. Hayes, D. D., Pastor of the West End Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Winston-Salem; Rev. G. A. Stamper, Pastor Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Greensboro; Rev. C. C. Benton, Pastor First Methodist Episcopal Church, Winston-Salem; Rev. H. M. Wellman, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Mt. Airy; Rev. C. A. Morrison, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Mt. Airy; Rev. M. T. Smathers, Pastor S. Main St., Methodist Episcopal Church, South, High Point, Rev. V. M. Swain, Pastor Southside Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, and Rev. C. M. Short, Pastor of the Burkhead Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Winston-Salem.

We have been inspired and encouraged by an address by Rev. J. H. Barnhart, D. D., Presiding Elder of the Winston-Salem District, Western N. C. Conference, and the fraternal messenger to our Conference from the Western and Eastern Conferences of that great denomination. We are delighted with the spirit of good-will and of Christian fellowship existing between these great religious bodies and our own church, and we devoutly pray that the ties that bind our hearts in Christian love may be strengthened as the days come and go.

We are deeply appreciative of the cordiality with which we have been welcomed to Winston-Salem by Rev. J. E. DeGafferelly, representing the churches and by Mr. Henry Dwire representing the business interests of the community.

We are deeply grateful to the pastor and members of this church for the unstinted kindness and hospitality they have shown the members of this Conference. They have been instant in season and out of season, sparing neither time nor effort nor ex-

pense in providing for our comfort and happiness, and we want them to know that we owe them a debt of love and gratitude far beyond our ability to pay.

Our thanks are due and are hereby tendered—

To the citizens of Winston-Salem for so generously sharing their hospitality with us during our stay in their midst:

To the Daily Press of the city and of the state for the generous space they have so kindly used in a recital of our Conference proceedings from day to day:

To the pastors and churches of the city for the courtesy shown us by inviting so many of our ministers to occupy their pulpits on the Sabbath day:

To Messrs. R. M. Cox and R. N. Hauser for the delightful banquet they gave the members of the Conference at the Robert E. Lee Hotel on Friday evening:

To the ladies of the church for their kindness in providing and serving luncheon to us from day to day:

To Mrs. R. C. Stubbins and the other ladies who contributed so much to our seasons of devotion and worship by presiding at the piano:

To Rev. H. Freo Surratt, Rev. E. Lester Ballard and Mr. T. O. Pender for directing our services of song:

To the leaders in our Young People's Work, and to the women of our Missionary Branches for the helpful and inspiring programs they planned and rendered:

To the venerable and dearly beloved Bishop Edward Rondthaler, of the Moravian Church, for his kindness in visiting our Conference, and for his message of fraternal and Christian greeting; and to his distinguished son, Rev. Howard Rondthaler, D. D., President of Salem College, for accompanying his father and for his warm words of greeting:

To the stenographers, provided by the church and by the Daughton Business College, for their splendid work in recording and transcribing the proceedings of the Conference:

To Rev. J. C. Broomfield, D. D., and to Rev. Harlan L. Feeman, D. D., for the inspiring messages they brought to us from day to day.

GEORGE R. BROWN,
M. P. CHAMBLISS,
H. C. CARMICHAEL,
MISS EULA TAYLOR,
PHIL S. DIXON,
PAUL S. BURNS.

### REPORT OF STATIONING COMMITTEE

## (REPORT RR)

AlamanceJ. A. Burgess
Albemarle
Anderson
Asheboro
AshevilleFred W. Paschall
Bess Chapel, Bessemer City
BurlingtonL. W. Gerringer
Burlington, Fountain Place
Caroleen, ShelbyW. L. Carson
Charlotte, First
Chase CityJ. B. O'Briant
ChathamA. O. Lindley
Cleveland
ConcordG. H. Hendry
Connelly SpringsL. S. Helms
Creswell
Davidson
Davidson, North
DemocratH. W. Bell
DentonE. A. Bingham
DraperW. T. Totten
EnfieldJ. C. Auman
Fairfield, Kannapolis E. G. Lowdermilk
Fairview, Glen RavenW. H. Neese
FallstonJ. M. Morgan
Flat RockJ. P. Pegg
Forsyth
Forsyth, West
Friendship
GibsonvilleTo Be Supplied
GrahamJ. F. Minnis
Granville
Greensboro, Calvary
Greensboro, Grace
Greensboro, St. Paul
Greensboro, West EndJ. D. Williams
Greensville E. G. Cowan
GuilfordJ. R. Hutton
HalifaxC. L. Spencer
Haw River Circuit
Haw River Mission
HendersonR. A. Hunter

High Point, English St	C. I. Barralda
High Point, First	
High Point, FirstE. I	
High Point, Lebanon	
High Point, Welch	
Kernersville	J. D. Cranford
Lexington, State St	N. G. Bethea
Lexington, South	
Liberty-Siler City	
Lincolnton	
Littleton	
Mebane	
Mecklenburg	•
Melton's Grove	
Midland	
Mocksville	
Mount Hermon	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Mount Pleasant	•
Moriah	
Orange	
Pageland	•
Pinnacle	
Pleasant Grove	D. R. Williams
Porter	C. H. Hill
Randleman	T. A. Williams
Randolph	D. I. Garner
Reidsville	George R. Brown
Richland	T. E. Pierce
Roberta	Robert Short
Rockingham	J. H. Trollinger
Saxapahaw	
Shelby	
Spencer	
Thomasville Community	
Tabernacle	
Thomasville, West	T I Whitehead
Thomasville	To Do Cumbial
Spring Church	A D Shaltan
Union Grove	A. D. Shelton
Vance	L. S. Helms
Weaverville	10 Be Supplied
Whiteleng	Q. L. Joyner
Whitakers	T. M. Johnson
Why Not	J. B. Trogdon
Winston, First	H. F. Surratt
Winston, South	P. L. Kinnamon

Yadkin College N. G. Bethea Yarborough D. D. Broom

Left without appointment at their own request: H. L. Powell, Atlas Ridge, J. D. Morris.

In hands of the president: O. B. Williams, C. J. Edwards, J. S. Riddle, R. A. Truitt, Wm. H. J. Winstead, C. W. Saunders, Charles Grant, J. F. Whitley, R. R. Scarlette, Earl Cook, R. L. Victory, M. Ivy Crutchfield, W. B. Surratt.

Supernumeraries: Littleton, D. A. Fishel; Richland, W. F. Mc-Dowell.

Superannuates: W. P. Martin, T. M. McCulloch, D. M. Loy, W. F. Kennett, G. W. Holmes, J. H. Moton, W. M. Pike, H. S. B. Thompson, C. H. Whitaker, W. F. Ashburn.

President of High Point College, R. M. Andrews.

Professors in High Point College, P. S. Kennett, P. E. Lindley.

Professor in Dickison College, Pa., J. D. Hardy.

Professor in Westminster Theological Seminary, C. E. Forlines.

Editor Methodist Protestant Herald, J. F. McCulloch.

Loaned to Good Samaritan Mission, J. S. Williams.

Superintendent of Bethel Home, Homer Casto.

Secretary Board of Christian Education, Lawrence C. Little; F. L. Gibbs, associate secretary Board of Christian Education.

Students at Westminster Theological Seminary, T G. Madison, P. T. Bingham.

Students in High Point College, K. G. Holt, Taft White, E. O. Peeler.

Superintendent Children's Home, A. G. Dixon.

#### S. W. TAYLOR, J. H. ALLEN.

#### District Chairman:-

First DistrictJ. Clyde Auman
Second District
Third District T. O. Pender
Fourth District
Fifth DistrictW. T. Hanner
Sitxh District
Seventh District
Eighth District
Ninth District
Tenth District
Eleventh DistrictFred Paschall
Twelfth DistrictJ. Lee Poole

> S. W. TAYLOR, President, J. H. ALLEN.

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT	1
(REPORT SS)	
RECEIPTS:	:
1927	
Dec. 7—Balance in Bank	
1928	
July 2—C. W. Bates 20.25	
Oct. 4—C, W. Bates	
Oct. 19—V. W. Idol, Treas	
Nov. 3—V. W. Idol, Treas 91.76	
3—V. W. Idol, Treas 68.60	
Sale of Journals	
From Pastors for Journals	
Total Receipts	\$647.85
DISBURSEMENTS:	
1927	
Dec. 7—McCulloch & Swain\$ 11.00	
1928	
Jan. 4—Postage	
27—Mimeographing 1.00	
28—Postage 1.00	
Feb. 15—Groves Ptg. Co 5.87	
16—Stockton Press 100.00	
17—C. W. Way 10.00	
Mar. 6—North State Eng. Co	
Apr. 3—McCulloch & Swain 9.75	
May 9—J. J. Stone Co	
12—Loan C. W. Bates	
Aug. 22—Stockton Press 50.00	
29—Credential Cards 2.00	
Sept. 28—McCulloch & Swain	
Oct. 4—Postage 1.20	
13—Returned Check—C. G. I	
19—Stockton Press .*	

 Nov. 3—Stockton Press
 272.45

 3—M. P. Book Concern
 29.95

 Total Expenditures
 \$648.47

 Cash on Hand
 1.65

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. BATES, Secretary.

#### **OVERTURES**

To the Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, Greetings in the Lord:

The General Conference sends down to the Annual Conference for their action the following Overtures for changes in the Constitution:

#### ARTICLE IV. PARAGRAPH THREE, PAGE 20:

"Each church shall have power to purchase, build, lease, sell, rent, or otherwise dispose of church property for the use and benefit of the Methodist Protestant Church, when authorized by the affirmative vote of a majority of the qualified members of the church; provided that said vote shall be given in person at a meeting publicly called for the purpose four weeks in advance, or any adjournment from time to time thereof."

Page 28:

Under paragraph which speaks of station and Circuit Stewards, place the following:

#### "Treasurers.

"Each church shall elect a treasurer who shall have charge of the funds of the local church, and who, by virtue of his office, shall be a member of the quarterly conference.

"Where two treasurers are needed, one may hold the funds of the local church while the other may care for the benevolences."

When your conference has acted on these overtures, please notify me of the result.

Fraternally yours,

C. W. BATES, Secretary.

(These overtures were adopted unanimously.)

#### RESOLUTIONS

#### (REPORT I)

Resolved, that the Nominating Committee in naming the Board of Church Extension designate the time when the term of office

of each member shall terminate so that the term of office of onethird of the members shall terminate in 1929, one-third in 1930, and one-third in 1931.

> J. E. PRITCHARD, A. G. DIXON.

#### ELECTION LAW OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The second quarterly conference of each pastoral charge shall nominate double the number of laymen to which the charge-circuit or station—is entitled as delegates to the Annual Conference. The pastor shall announce from each pulpit the names of nominees, and appoint a day, which shall be that on which his appointment shall fall at each church if practicable, for taking the vote by ballot for the number to which the charge may be entitled; the ballot cast by members over eighteen years of age to be received by class leaders and stewards, under the supervision of the pastor, and by them to be counted, and the count forwarded to the third quarterly conference, to be compared by that body. The nominee receiving the plurality of vote shall be declared duly elected, and the pastor immediately on receipt of Delegate's Credential Card—not later than September 1—shall certify to the Secretary of the Annual Conference the delegate elected, and such certified list shall constitute the lay roll of this Conference.

The alternate delegate shall be elected by the fourth quarterly Conference.

Only qualified members—those who are twenty-one years of age or over—shall be allowed to vote to purchase, build, repair, lease, sell, rent, mortage, or otherwise procure or dispose of church property.

#### CONFERENCE HONOR ROLL

#### Charges Paying All Claims in Full

	Charge	Pastor
1.	Asheboro	J. E. Pritchard
$\cdot 2.$	Asheville	F. W. Paschall
3.	Burlington, First	L. W. Gerringer
4.	Calvary	
5.	Charlotte, First	H. F. Suratt
6.	Community Church	H. W. Maier
7.	Concord	G. H. Hendry
8.	Grace	R. J. Tamblyn
	Graham	•
10.	Haw River Mission	George W. Holmes

	•	
11.	High Point, FirstR. I. Farme	r. E. L. Ballard, Asso. Pastor
12.	Kannapolis	
13.	Mebane	
14.	Porter	
15.	State Street	
16.	Winston, First	
17.	Yadkin College	
18.	Whitaker's	
10.	Willtaker S	NO Tastor
	Churches Paying All Cl	aims in Full
	Churches Charge	Pastor
1	Hickory Ridge—Forsyth	
1. 2.	Julian—Tabernacle	
	Mizpah—Haw River	
3.		
4. 5.	Shady Grove—Moriah	
•	Siler—Liberty-Siler	
6.	Spring Valley—Vance	
7.	Union Grove—Orange	B. M. Williams
	Charges Paying College As	sessment in Full
	Church Charge	Pastor
	Alamance	
1.	Chatham	
2.	Cleveland	
3.		
4.	English Street	
5.	Fallston	
6.	Flat Rock	
7.	Fountain Place	
8.	Friendship	
9.		
10.	Guilford	
11.	Granville	
12.	Henderson	
13.		=
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		•
18.		
19.		
20.		
21.	~F	
22.	140012440-6	
<b>2</b> 3.		
24.	Spencer	Glenn Madison

## Churches Paying Assessment in Full

	Church Charge Pasto	or
1.	Bethel-RandolphA. O. L	indley
2.	Bethel—MocksvilleJ. B. B	
3.	Bethesda—Halifax	pencer
4.	Bethesda—North DavidsonR. S. T	roxler
5.	Byerly's Chapel—MocksvilleJ. B. B:	raxton
6.	Chapel Hill—Davidson	Ridge
7.	Clark's Chapel—WeavervilleJ. D. Cra	
8.	Concord—Saxapahaw0.	C. Loy
9.	Denton—DentonE. A. Bis	
10.	Dulin's-MocksvilleJ. B. B.	raxton
11.	Elbaville—MocksvilleJ. B. B:	raxton
12.	Enfield—EnfieldJ. C. A	
13.	Friendship—North DavidsonR. S. T	
14.	Kernersville—KernersvilleE. G. Lowd	
15.	Love's Grove—MidlandJ. W.	
16.	Mt. Carmel—ForsythR. C. St	
71.	Mt. Pleasant—North DavidsonR. S. T	
18.	Ringwood—HalifaxC. L. S	
19.	Shiloh-North DavidsonR. S. T	
20.	Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw0.	
21.	Tabernacle—TabernacleH. L.	Isley
22.	Union—Halifax	pencer
22.		pencer
22.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full	-
	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full Charge Pasto	or
1.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full Charge Pasto Alamance J. A. B	or
1. 2.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen	or Jurgess derson
1. 2. 3.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St	or turgess derson ubbins
1. 2. 3. 4.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog	or Jurgess derson ubbins gleman
1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.	or Jurgess derson ubbins gleman Dixon
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.           Mt. Hermon         J. E. O	or turgess derson ubbins gleman Dixon Carroll
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.           Mt. Hermon         J. E. G           Mt. Pleasant         G. F. Mi	or furgess derson ubbins gleman Dixon Carroll lloway
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.           Mt. Hermon         J. E. G           Mt. Pleasant         G. F. Mi           Pleasant Grove         G. L. Re	or furgess derson ubbins gleman Dixon Carroll lloway ynolds
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.           Mt. Hermon         J. E. G           Mt. Pleasant         G. F. Mi           Pleasant Grove         G. L. Re           Reidsville         George R.	or derson ubbins gleman Dixon Carroll lloway ynolds Brown
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.           Mt. Hermon         J. E. G           Mt. Pleasant         G. F. Mi           Pleasant Grove         G. L. Re           Reidsville         George R.           Roberta         Robert	or curgess derson ubbins gleman Dixon Carroll lloway ynolds Brown Short
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.           Mt. Hermon         J. E. C           Mt. Pleasant         G. F. Mi           Pleasant Grove         G. L. Re           Reidsville         George R.           Roberta         Robert           Spring Church         A. D. S	or derson ubbins gleman Dixon Carroll lloway ynolds Brown Short
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.           Mt. Hermon         J. E. G           Mt. Pleasant         G. F. Mi           Pleasant Grove         G. L. Re           Reidsville         George R.           Roberta         Robert	or derson ubbins gleman Dixon Carroll lloway ynolds Brown Short
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.           Mt. Hermon         J. E. C           Mt. Pleasant         G. F. Mi           Pleasant Grove         G. L. Re           Reidsville         George R.           Roberta         Robert           Spring Church         A. D. S	or derson ubbins gleman Dixon Carroll lloway ynolds Brown Short
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.           Mt. Hermon         J. E. C           Mt. Pleasant         G. F. Mi           Pleasant Grove         G. L. Re           Reidsville         George R.           Roberta         Robert           Spring Church         A. D. S           Melton's Grove         J. H. Tro	or derson ubbins gleman Dixon Carroll lloway ynolds Brown Short shelton llinger
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.           Mt. Hermon         J. E. C           Mt. Pleasant         G. F. Mi           Pleasant Grove         G. L. Re           Reidsville         George R.           Roberta         Robert           Spring Church         A. D. S           Melton's Grove         J. H. Tro           Churches Paying A. C. B. In Full           Church         Charge	or curgess derson ubbins gleman Dixon Carroll lloway ynolds Brown Short Shelton llinger
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.           Mt. Hermon         J. E. G           Mt. Pleasant         G. F. Mi           Pleasant Grove         G. L. Re           Reidsville         George R.           Roberta         Robert           Spring Church         A. D. S           Melton's Grove         J. H. Tro           Churches Paying A. C. B. In Full           Church         Charge           Bethesda—North Davidson         R. S. T	or curgess derson ubbins gleman Dixon Carroll lloway ynolds Brown Short Short Shelton llinger
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.	Charges Paying A. C. B. In Full           Charge         Paste           Alamance         J. A. B           Bess Chapel         M. C. Hen           Forsyth         R. C. St           Granville         H. F. Fog           Liberty-Siler         A. G.           Mt. Hermon         J. E. C           Mt. Pleasant         G. F. Mi           Pleasant Grove         G. L. Re           Reidsville         George R.           Roberta         Robert           Spring Church         A. D. S           Melton's Grove         J. H. Tro           Churches Paying A. C. B. In Full           Church         Charge	or curgess derson ubbins gleman Dixon Carroll lloway ynolds Brown Short Shelton llinger

4.	Denton—Denton	E. A. Bingham
5.	Enfield—Enfield	J. C. Auman
6.	Fairview—Anderson	G. B. Ferree
7.	Friendship-North Davidson	R. S. Troxler
8.	Hebron—Fallson	
9.	Hickory Grove—Chatham	
10.	Lawndale—Fallston	
11.	Mt. Elba—Denton	
12.	Macedonia—Fallston	
13.	Pleasant Hill—West Forsyth	
14.	Ringwood—Halifax	
15.	Shoals—Pinnacle	A I Hunter
16.	Shiloh—North Davidson	
	Union—Halifax	
17.	Union—Hailfax	C. L. Spencer
	Churches Paying G. C. B. I	n Full
	Church Charge	Pastor
1	Bethel—Alamance	
1. 2.	Hebron—Fallston	9
3.	Lawndale—Fallston	<u> </u>
4.	Macedonia—Fallston	J. M. Morgan
Cha	rges Paying in Full Assessment for Exp	ense of Representatives
Cha	rges Paying in Full Assessment for Exp	
Cha		
	to General Conference Charge	Pastor
1.	to General Conference Charge Alamance	PastorJ. A. Burgess
1. 2.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson	PastorJ. A. BurgessG. B. Ferree
1. 2. 3.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton	Pastor J. A. Burgess G. B. Ferree E. A. Bingham
1. 2. 3. 4.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper	Pastor J. A. Burgess G. B. Ferree E. A. Bingham W. T. Totten
1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock Fairview—Glen Raven	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg  T. A. Williams
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock Fairview—Glen Raven Gibsonville	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg  T. A. Williams  T. M. Johnson
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock Fairview—Glen Raven Gibsonville Haw River	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg  T. A. Williams  T. M. Johnson  G. L. Curry
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock Fairview—Glen Raven Gibsonville Haw River Kernersville	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg  T. A. Williams  T. M. Johnson  G. L. Curry  E. G. Lowdermilk
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock Fairview—Glen Raven Gibsonville Haw River Kernersville Lebanon	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg  T. A. Williams  T. M. Johnson  G. L. Curry  E. G. Lowdermilk  J. R. Hutton
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock Fairview—Glen Raven Gibsonville Haw River Kernersville Lebanon Moriah	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg  T. A. Williams  T. M. Johnson  G. L. Curry  E. G. Lowdermilk  J. R. Hutton  H. C. Carmichael
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock Fairview—Glen Raven Gibsonville Haw River Kernersville Lebanon Moriah Mt. Pleasant	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg  T. A. Williams  T. M. Johnson  G. L. Curry  E. G. Lowdermilk  J. R. Hutton  H. C. Carmichael  G. F. Milloway
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock Fairview—Glen Raven Gibsonville Haw River Kernersville Lebanon Moriah Mt. Pleasant Orange	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg  T. A. Williams  T. M. Johnson  G. L. Curry  E. G. Lowdermilk  J. R. Hutton  H. C. Carmichael  G. F. Milloway  B. M. Williams
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock Fairview—Glen Raven Gibsonville Haw River Kernersville Lebanon Moriah Mt. Pleasant Orange Pleasant Grove	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg  T. A. Williams  T. M. Johnson  G. L. Curry  E. G. Lowdermilk  J. R. Hutton  H. C. Carmichael  G. F. Milloway  B. M. Williams  G. L. Reynolds
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock Fairview—Glen Raven Gibsonville Haw River Kernersville Lebanon Moriah Mt. Pleasant Orange Pleasant Grove Porter	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg  T. A. Williams  T. M. Johnson  G. L. Curry  E. G. Lowdermilk  J. R. Hutton  H. C. Carmichael  G. F. Milloway  B. M. Williams  G. L. Reynolds  C. H. Hill
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock Fairview—Glen Raven Gibsonville Haw River Kernersville Lebanon Moriah Mt. Pleasant Orange Pleasant Grove Porter Reidsville	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg  T. A. Williams  T. M. Johnson  G. L. Curry  E. G. Lowdermilk  J. R. Hutton  H. C. Carmichael  G. F. Milloway  B. M. Williams  G. L. Reynolds  C. H. Hill  Geo. R. Brown
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16.	to General Conference Charge Alamance Anderson Denton Draper Fallston Flat Rock Fairview—Glen Raven Gibsonville Haw River Kernersville Lebanon Moriah Mt. Pleasant Orange Pleasant Grove Porter	Pastor  J. A. Burgess  G. B. Ferree  E. A. Bingham  W. T. Totten  J. M. Morgan  J. P. Pegg  T. A. Williams  T. M. Johnson  G. L. Curry  E. G. Lowdermilk  J. R. Hutton  H. C. Carmichael  G. F. Milloway  B. M. Williams  G. L. Reynolds  C. H. Hill  Geo. R. Brown  Robert Short

## Churches Paying In Full Assessment for Expenses of Representatives to General Conference

to General Conference	
Church Charge	Pastor
Bethel—Mocksville	J. B. Braxton
Enfield—Enfield	J. C. Aumans
Gillburg—Vance	M. P. Chambliss
Liberty-Liberty-Siler	A. G. Dixon
Love's Grove—Midland	J. W. Hulin
Pleasant Hill—West Forsyth	C. H. Whitaker
Charges Paying One Percent for Sup	erannuates
Charge	Pastor
Alamance	J. A. Burgess
Fairview—Glen Raven	T. A. Williams
Fallston	J. M. Morgan
Flat Rock	J. P. Pegg
Granville	H. F. Fogleman
Haw River	
Henderson	R. A. Hunter
Mt. Pleasant	
Orange	B. M. Williams
Pleasant Grove	G. L. Reynolds
Roberta	Robert Short
North Davidson	R. S. Troxler
Churches Paying One Percent for S	uperannuates
Church Charge	Pastor
Bethel—Mocksville	J W Braxton
Pleasant Hill-West Forsyth	
Charges Paying Pastors' Salaries	in Full
Charge	Pastor
mance	J. A. Burgess
emarle	J. R. Anderson
lerson	
	ar br re
eboro	J. E. Pritchard
eville	J. E. Pritchard F. W. Paschall
evilles Chapel	J. E. PritchardF. W. PaschallM. C. Henderson
evilles Chapelsemer City	J. E. PritchardF. W. PaschallM. C. HendersonM. C. Henderson
evilles Chapelsemer Cityslington, First	J. E. PritchardF. W. PaschallM. C. HendersonM. C. HendersonL. W. Gerringer
evilles Chapelsemer City	J. E. PritchardF. W. PaschallM. C. HendersonM. C. HendersonL. W. GerringerW. M. Loy
	Bethel—Mocksville Enfield—Enfield Gillburg—Vance Liberty—Liberty-Siler Love's Grove—Midland Pleasant Hill—West Forsyth  Charges Paying One Percent for Sup Charge Alamance Fairview—Glen Raven Fallston Flat Rock Granville Haw River Henderson Mt. Pleasant Orange Pleasant Grove Roberta North Davidson  Churches Paying One Percent for S Church Charge Bethel—Mocksville Brower's—Richland Love's Grove—Midland Moriah—Moriah New Hope—Vance Pleasant Hill—West Forsyth  Charges Paying Pastors' Salaries Charge mance emanle

Charlotte, First	L. S. Helms
Chase City	J. B. O'Briant
Chatham	
Cleveland	J. D. Morris
Concord	
Davidson	
Davidson, North	
Denton	
Enfield	
Fairview—Glen Raven	
Fallston	
Flat Rock	_
Forsyth	
Friendship	
Gibsonville	
Graham	D. R. Williams
Granville	H. F. Fogleman
GrensboroCalvary	
Grace	R. J. Tamblyn
St. Paul	N. Brittain'
West End	J. D. Williams
Greensville	H. L. Powell
Guilford	W. F. Ashburn
Halifax	
Haw River	
Haw River Mission	Geo. W. Holmes
Henderson	R. A. Hunter
High Point:	
English Street	D. I. Garner
First	
Lebanon	
Welch	
Lexington, State Street	
Liberty-Siler	
Lincolnton	
Littleton	
Mebane	
Midland	
Mt. Hermon	
Mt. Pleasant	
Moriah	
Orange	
Pageland	
Pinnacle	
Pleasant Grove	G. L. Reynolds

Porter
RandlemanW. H. Neese
RandolphA. O. Lindley
ReidsvilleGeo. R. Brown
RichlandFred Love
RobertaRobert Short
RockinghamJ. H. Trollinger
SaxapahawO. C. Loy
ShelbyL. S. Helms
Spencer
Spring Church
Tabernacle
Community Church
Thomasville, First
Vance
Whitakers
Why Not
Winston, FirstJ. H. Moton
Winston, South P. L. Kinnamon
Yadkin College
Kannapolis E. G. Cowan

## Churches Paying Pastors' Salaries in Full

Church Charge	Pastor
Bethesda—HalifaxC	. L. Spencer
Bethel—MocksvilleJ.	. W. Braxton
Byerly's Chapel—MocksvilleJ.	W. Braxton
Dulin's—MocksvilleJ.	W. Braxton
Elbaville—MocksvilleJ.	W. Braxton
Kernersville—KernersvilleE. G	. Lowdermilk
Pleasant Hill—W. Forsyth	H. Whitaker
Ringwood—Halifax	C. L. Spenc
Union—Halifax	. L. Spencer

## Charges Reporting from 10 to 20 Additions

Charge	Additions	Charge	Additions
Moriah	10	Mt. Pleasant	14
Liberty-Siler	11	Grace	15
Anderson	12	Democrat	16
Albemarle	12	West End. Greensboro	16
Vance	12	Randolph	18
English Street	13	State Street	20
Greensville	13	Friendship	20
Tabernacle	14		

#### Charges Reporting from 20 to 40 Additions

Charge	Additions	Charge	Additions
Davidson	22	Community Church	26
St. Paul	23	Spring Church	30
Saxapahaw	23	Haw River	30
Pageland	24	Midland	32
Calvary, Greensboro	29		

#### Charges Reporting from 40 to 75 Additions

Charge	Additions	Charge	Additions
Why Not	43	Bessemer City	48
Granville	44	Orange	48
Concord	45	Burlington, First	72
Denton	46		

#### Charges Reporting from 10 to 20 Conversions

Charge	Conversions	Charge	Conversions
Calvary	10	Asheboro	15
Fountain Place	10	Roberta	15
Liberty-Siler	11	Thomasville, First	15
Weaverville	12	Thomasville, Com	16
Mocksville	12	Fairview-Glen Raven	16
High Pt., First	12	Greensboro, West En	d 17
South Winston	13	Granville	18
Charlotte, First	14	Mt. Pleasant	20
Creswell	15		

#### Charges Reporting from 20 to 40 Conversions

Charge	Conversions	Charge	Conversions
State Street	21	Spring Church	32
Bessemer City	30	Denton	36
Haw River	30	Saxapahaw	36
Randolph	32	Anderson	38
Tabernacle	32	Midland	40

#### Charges Reporting from 40 to 60 Conversions

Charge	Conversions	Charge	Conversions
Davidson	42	Friendship	50
Democrat		Concord	
St. Paul	50		

#### Charges Reporting from 70 to 150 Conversions

Charges	Conversions	Charge	Conversions
Orange	70	Pageland	. 75
Caroleen	72	Why Not	
Burlington, First	75	Fallston	

### REPORT OF GRATITUDE GIFT COMMITTEE

### (REPORT TT)

\* After pledge indicates that it was estimated.

Charge Pastor	Quota	Pledge	Amt. Paid
Alamance—J. A. Burgess\$	300.00	\$ 64.20	\$ 64.20
Albemarle—J. R. Anderson	50.00	50.00	50.00
Anderson—G. B. Ferree	150.00	30.50	15.50
Asheboro—J. E. Pritchard	500.00	500.00	500.00
Asheville—Fred Paschall	100.00	104.00	104.00
Bess Chapel—M. C. Henderson	100.00		
Bessemer City-M. C. Henderson	50.00	20.00	20.00
Bethesda—J. H. Trollinger	20.00	2.70	2.70
Burlington, First	500.00	500.00	500.00
Fountain Place—W. M. Loy	100.00	63.00	50.25
Caroleen—L. S. Helms	100.00		
Charlotte, First—H. F. Surratt	200.00	127.50	127.50
Charlotte, North-F. M. Furr	25.00		
Chase City	20.00	5.00	5.00
Cleveland—J. D. Morris	250.00	12.00	12.00
Concord—G. H. Hendry	450.00	450.00	450.00
Connelly Springs	20.00	11.07	11.07
Creswell—R. L. Hethcox	150.00	17.00	17.00
Davidson—C. E. Ridge	200.00	69.50	69.50
Democrat—H. W. Bell	50.00	6.65	6.65
Chatham—C. G. Isley	100.00	45.00	45.00
Denton-E. A. Bingham	200.00	208.10	208.10
Draper—W. T. Totten	50.00	50.00	50.00
Enfield—J. Clyde Auman	300.00	240.00*	181.00
Fairfield—E. G. Cowan	30.00	9.40	9.40
Fairview-Glen Raven—T.A.Williams	200.00	75.00	5.31
Fallston—J. M. Morgan	350.00	69.85	69.85
Flat Rock—J. P. Pegg	300.00	100.00	100.00
Forsythe—R. C. Stubbins	300.00	148.50	148.50
Friendship—C. H. Hill	150.00	48.50	48.50
Gibsonville—T. M. Johnson	150.00	150.00	150.00
Graham—D. R. Williams	150.00	100.00	100.00
Granville—H. F. Fogleman	300.00	66.35	66.35
Greensboro, Calvary—C. W. Bates	200.00	200.00	208.00
Greensboro, Grace—R. J. Tamblyn.	750.00	750.00*	\$ 571.00
Greensboro, W. End-J.D.Williams	250.00	127.00	127.00
Greensboro, St. Paul—N. Brittain	100.00	65.00	57.50
Greensville—H. L. Powell	150.00	150.00	130.92
Guilford—W. F. Ashburn	150.00	108.50	113.50
Halifax—C. L. Spencer	350.00	237.50	237.50

Charge Pastor	Quota	Pledge	Amt. Paid
Haw River Mission	25.00	12.50	12.50
Haw River Ct.—Geo. L. Curry	300.00	69.10	69.10
Henderson-R. A. Hunter	500.00	300.003	* 236.00
High Pt., English—D. I. Garner	50.00	50.00	50.00
High Pt., First—E. L. Ballard	750.00	1,200.00	930.07
High Pt., Lebanon—J. R. Hutton	200.00	53.50	53.50
High Pt., Welch—T. E. Pierce	200.00	200.00	200.00
Kannapolis—E. G. Cowan	25.00	10.60	10.60
Kernersville-E. G. Lowdermilk	150.00	47.08	38.08
Lexington, State St.—N. G. Bethea.	100.00	115.00	115.00
Lexington, South-Atlas Ridge	100.00	14.50	14.50
Liberty-Siler City—A. G. Dixon	200.00	221.13	221.13
Lincolnton—W. L. Carson	100.00	6.00	6.00
Littleton-M. I. Crutchfield	200.00	48.00	48.00
Mebane—Edward Suits	200.00	114.50	114.50
Mecklenburg-W. C. Hall	100.00	12.50	12.50
Melton's Grove—J. H. Trollinger	10.00		
Midland—J. W. Hulin	120.00	19.85	19.85
Mocksville—J. T. Sisk	150.00	43.00	43.00
Mt. Hermon—J. Elwood Carroll	250.00	66.06	66.06
Mt. Pleasant—G. F. Milloway	350.00	350.00	350.00
Moriah—H. C. Carmichael	200.00	77.67	77.67
North Davidson—R. S. Troxler	350.00	373.25	373.25
Orange—B. M. Williams	350.00	100.00	100.00
Pageland—C. E. Phillips	150.00		
Pinnacle—A. L. Hunter	200.00	111.15	111.15
Pleasant Grove—G. L. Reynolds	200.00	100.00	100.00
Porter—C. H. Hill	20.00	24.50	24.50
Randelman—W. H. Neese	200.00	106.05	130.55
Reidsville—Geo. R. Brown	200.00	175.00	175.00
Randolph—A. O. Lindley	250.00	50.60	62.60
Richland—Fred Love	150.00	50.00	29.91
Roberta—Robert Short	100.00		
Rockingham—J. H. Trollinger	75.00	8.00	8.00
Saxapahaw—O. C. Loy	200.00	52.75	79.25
Shelby—L. S. Helms	50.00		
Spring Church—A. D. Shelton	150.00	122.35	122.35
Spencer—Glen Madison	25.00	12.75	12.75
Tabernacle—H. L. Isley	250.00	168.72	168.72
Thomasville, Com.—H. W. Maier	200.00	200.00	200.00
Tomasville, First—J. L. Trollinger	150.00	66.00	66.00
Thomasville, West—G. W. Andrew.	100.00	12.25	12.25
Union Grove—Glen Madison	50.00	12.75	10.25
Vance—M. P. Chambliss	200.00	91.38	91.38

1928)	METHODIST PR	OTESTANT	CHURCH	115
Weavervil	le—J. D. Cranford	100.0	0 60.00	60.00
West Fors	sythe—C. H. Whitaker	150.0	0 85.00	78.75
Whitakers	š	125.0	0 130.00	134.00
Why Not-	-J. B. Trodgon	200.0	0 31.38	61.63
•	First		0 250.00	250.00
,				

1, 12, 2,01			
Winston, First	250.00	250.00	250.00
Winston, South-P. L. Kinnamon	30.00	30.00	30.00
Yarborough-W. B. Surratt	. 50.00	10.00	10.00
Yadkin—N. G. Bethea		25.00	26.00
Total	.\$16,695.00	\$10,471.99	\$9,849.45
EXPENSE ACCOUNT:			
Postage, Telephone Calls, Telegram	ıs		\$ 19.50
Stationery and Printing			38.75
Miss N. C. Expense to Baltimore			35.00
Clerical Help			109.00
Total Expense			\$202.25
Total Amount Collected			
Amount Borrowed			2,700.00
Total			
Amount Paid General Conference 1	.00% N. C.	s Quota	12,000.00
		_	
Leaving Balance			549.45
Repaid on loan	•••••		300.00
		_	
		\$	
Less Total Expense			202.25

Balance Due on Money Borrowed ......\$ 2,400.00 Report of the Centennial Gratitude Gift Fund submitted to the Annual Conference at Winston-Salem, N. C., November 1st, 1928.

Balance (Cash in Bank) .....\$

By:

REV. S. W. TAYLOR, President, DR. A. G. DIXON, REV. J. D. WILLIAMS, D. D., MR. J. M. CUTCHIN, DR. S. S. COE,

MR. J. D. ROSS,

Committee.

47.20

By:

J. D. ROSS, Chairman,

Asheboro, N. C.

## TOTAL PAYMENTS BY CHARGES

				1%
	A.C.B.	G.C.B.	College	Sup.
Alamance\$	275.00	\$362.77	\$ 53.00	\$ 7.00
Albemarle		40.00	20.00	10.00
Anderson	120.00	16.50		8.00
Asheboro		683.68	85.00	
Asheville		250.00	45.00	13.00
Bess Chapel		42.42		
Bethesda				
Burlington		128.68	125.00	50.00
Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Garrett Shor				
Fountain Place		55.20		
Caroleen reported with Shelby.				
Charlotte, First	175.00	308.39	60.00	25.00
Chase City	15.00	8,26	10.00	
Chatham	25.00	44.16	16.00	
Cleveland	40.20	40.42	85.00	
Concord	330.00	890.00	85.00	32.00
Connelly Springs			5.00	•••••
Creswell	13.00	15.40		
Davidson	147.95	19.64	41.01	
Democrat	13.44	2.50		
Denton	108.12	55.48	38.09	
Draper	4.96	11.16	5.00	
Enfield	195.00	148.72	65.00	15.00
Fairview—Glen Raven	78.05	8.00	•••••	20.00
Fallston	322.17	143.83	93.83	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Flat Rock	68.76	41.60		13.50
Forsyth	294.50	469.72		
Friendship	67.35	34.94		
Gibsonville	11.41	165.50		
Graham	145.00	185.10		_
Granville	300.00 $120.00$	716.45		
Greensboro, Calvary		294.51 $1463.80$		
St. Paul	20.00	1405.80 $16.51$		
West End	135.00	300.00		
Greensville				
Guilford				
Halifax	136.00	181.00		
Haw River Mission				
Haw River				
Henderson				
High Point, English Street	10.00	3.18	40.00	

				1%
	A.C.B.	G.C.B.	College	
First	490.00	1326.96	145.00	75.00
Lebanon		229.17	55.00	
Welch		119.08	50.00	
Kanapolis		30.00	10.00	6.00
Kernersville		15.67	30.50	11.71
			20.00	
Lexington, State Street		125.00		•••••
Lexington, South	13.75	7.00		•••••
Lincolnton		5.50	24.00	90.99
Liberty, Siler City		416.75	65.00	38.32
Littleton	62.09	138.96	16.06	•••••
Mebane	160.00	410.63	45.00	
Mecklenburg	33.80	8.67	15.00	4.25
Melton's Grove	10.00		•••••	
Midland	57.00	17.00	10.00	20.00
Mocksville	15.50	26.77	62.33	5.00
Mt. Hermon	285.25	274.58	75.00	26.00
Moriah	55.00	313.82	45.00	21.00
North Davidson	368.00	249.89	105.00	28.00
Orange	85.05	253.21	120.00	37.00
Pageland	10.00			
Pinnacle	105.10	87.85	7.25	
Pleasant Grove	150.00	106.00	19.00	21.00
Porter	15.00	30.00	5.00	1.70
Randelman	25.55	110.99	9.02	3.00
Randolph	192.32	76.55	23.50	17.00
Reidsville	175.00	314.56		
Richland	15.86	8.10		
Roberta	100.00	7.85	15.00	15.00
Rockingham	18.00	5.30		
Saxapahaw	45.00	100.90		
Shelby and Caroleen	10.50	9.00		
Spring Church	108.50	245.64		
Spencer	6.00	32.76		
Tabernacle	52.80	414.13	45.03	3.50
Thomasville, Community	175.00	275.75	75.00	40.00
First				
West	1.00	18.68	1 05	
Union Grove	1.00 $13.00$			
Vance		4.74		
Weaverville	36.80	259.63	51.01	8.00
	51.00	34.61		
West Forsyth		204.39	65.00	5.75
Whitakers	75.00	230.10	25.00	10.00
Why Not	178.89	85.60	57.00	

118	NORTH CAROLINA AN	INUAL	CONFE	RENCE	(Nov.
					1%
		A.C.B.	G.C.B.	College	Sup.
Winston,	First	271.89	768.44	100.00	20.00
	South	25.00	50.00	15.00	7.00
Yadkin (	College	15.00	30.00	5.00	1.25
Yarboro	agh		65.95	21.50	



### APPORTIONMENT

CHARGE	General Conference Budget	Annual Conference Budget	College Current Expense	Special for Superannuates	Gratitude Gift Deficit
Alamance	\$ 800	\$275	\$130	\$ 23	\$ 75
Albemarle	350	140	100	21	10
Anderson	520	158	130	17	30
Asheboro	670	250	170	29	100
Asheville	250	100	90	22	50
Bess Chapel	360	120	100	22	20
Bessemer City	175	55	30	10	10
Burlington, 1st	1150	455	250	41	100
Burlington, Ft. Pl	200	100	30	18	20
Caroleen	270	100	70	11	20
Charlotte, 1st	300	175	120	25	40
Chase City	100	30	20	5	5
Chatham	330	80	50	12	20
Cleveland	890	275	150	26	50
Concord	890	330	170	32	90
Connelly Springs	165	25	10	5	5
Creswell	735	175	75	23	30
Davidson	760	220	100	22	40
Democrat	330	100	15	<b>1</b> 1	
Denton	670	160	110	22	40
Draper	360	100	10	12	5
Enfield	500	230	150	25	60
Fairfiéld	190	50	25	5	5
Fairview-Glen Raven	560	205	100	21	40
Fallston	1180	400	225	32	70
Flat Rock	1090	300	200	27	60
Friendship	495	180	125	17	30
Forsyth	725	270	200	28	60
Gibsonville	250	150	60	16	30
Graham	$4\overline{3}0$	145	120	21	30
Granville	975	300	200	28	60
Greensboro, Calvary	300	120	100	22	40
Greensboro, Grace	1350	480	300	53	150
Greensboro, St. Paul	430	132	50	18	20

### APPORTIONMENT

CHARGE	General Conference Budget	Annual Conference Budget	College Current Expense	Special for Superannuates	Gratitude Gift Deficit
Greensboro, W. End	300	135	130	24	50
Greensville	830	225	170	26	
Guilford	640	165	125	20	30
Halifax	975	300	200	31	70
Haw River	875	300	175	29	65
Haw River Mis	60	30	20	4	5
Henderson	800	300	230	36	100
High Pt., Eng. St	190	60	80	9	10
High Pt., First	1275	490	300	54	150
High Pt	600	180	120	26b	70
High Pt., Welch	600	190	120	23	40
Kannapolis	30	15	10	6	5
Kernersville	600	180	100	20	30
Lexington, South	300	100	60	16	20
Lexington, St. St	125	75	40	11	10
Liberty-Siler	500	175	130	23	40
Lincolnton	350	131	100	15	20
Littleton	950	250	100	25	40
Mebane	565	160	100	25	40
Mecklenburg	585	100	120	17	20
Melton's Grove	20	15	10	4	5
Midland	700	130	100	20	40
Mocksville	600	215	140	23	30
Moriah	430	180	100	21	40
Mt. Hermon	865	250	200	26	50
Mt. Pleasant	945	350	200	20	70
North Davidson	1130	420	225	36	70
Orange	1100	35 <b>5</b>	200	35	70
Pageland	500	160	75	18	30
Pinnacle	770	200	100	22	40
Pleasant Grove	375	150	100	21	40
Porter	30	15	10	2	5
Randleman	745	225	125	22	40
Randolph	1045	150	150	23	50

#### APPORTIONMENT

CHARGE	General Conference Budget	Annual Conference Budget	College Current Expense	Special for Superannuates	Gratitude Gift Deficit
Reidsville	375	175	100	26	40
Richland	560	150	120	16	30
Roberta	400	100	50	18	25
Rockingham	200	50	30	10	15
Saxapahaw	650	200	150	24	45
Shelby	180	55	35	7	10
Spencer Mission	30	15	10	2	5
Spring Church	510	180	75	22	30
Tabernacle	460	210	100	10	50
Thomasville Com	350	200	200	41	50
Thomasville First	350	120	75	19	30
Thomasville West	400	100	100	17	20
Union Grove	215	50	20	5	10
Vance	695	200	160	22	40
Weaverville	400	110	80	17	20
West Forsyth	605	185	130	18	30
Whitakers	300	100	70	16	25
Why Not	725	210	170	21	40
Winston, First	600	235	200	28	50
Winston, South	100	50	10	5	5
Yadkin College	30	15	10	2	5
Yarborough	315	100	50	12	10

#### NEW CENTURY SERVICE

#### An Outline of Promotional Activity Suggested to Annual Conferences

To the North Carolina Conference.

#### Dear Brethren:

The last session of the general conference set up a new department by combining the office of treasurer with that of an executive secretary in charge of the promotional work of the church. That means of course an effort to stimulate the benevolent and missionary work of the denomination through financial plans and the extension of stewardship.

All of us have felt that the church is capable of a larger service than we have been rendering and while the secretary for this new field of endeavor has been chosen and is at work we feel the task is that of the whole church, the business of us all.

Without question the big business of the church is to win people for Christ Jesus. The second great endeavor is to keep people saved after they have made the great confession. The field of service is large, many kinds of things to be done and ample room for all. But the major expression of that service is through the stewardship of property when once the stewardship of life is acknowledged; that through it the lives of christians reach out in far places, and providing a God-blessed opportunity for the church to keep faith with Christ. The General Conference budget is the principal medium for the combined or group activity of our people. The needs of the church's undertakings requires our fullest measure of support.

To this end we have been laying our plans and ask of the church its completest cooperation.

- 1. Our new slogan for the \$500,000 budget is "New Century Service."
- 2. The office at 516 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md., is prepared to assist pastors and churches in making their plans, furnishing posters, literature, speakers, and the like.
- 3. We want the annual conference to raise up a "New Century Service Commission" of three or five members which shall have charge of the promotional activities within the conference and to cooperate with the general office. We shall through this Commission work along these lines:

- a. Ask each church to establish a "New Century Service Commission" with three departments, or committees, the pastor of the church being the chairman; Educational Committee, Stewardship Committee, Finance Committee. This Commission to be appointed by the quarterly conference and to work under its supervision.
- b. The creation of a Woman's Auxiliary in every church which shall put itself behind the entire "New Century Service" program of the church.
- c. A survey of the conference which shall reveal the actual financial conditions and responses of the churches, and that through charts each church's record may be made clear.
- d. The holding of a series of group or district meetings over the conference as soon as possible in order to bring actively and in detail further provisions and implications of this program.

Admittedly, this program is not final. It is, however, a very definite step towards a fuller realization of our task and has in it a certain promise. To this end the conference is asked to adopt this procedure that we may make it uniform throughout the church. And further, this office pledges itself to the most loyal service.

Submitted at the direction of the Executive Committee.

JAMES H. STRAUGHN, Executive Secy.-Treas.

TABLE I. MEMBERSHIP

	CHUR	CH		M	EM:	BER	SHIP		
CHARGE	No. of Churches		Members on Roll Last Conference	No. of Professions	No. of Accessions	No. Discontinued	Now on Roll	No. Adult Baptisms	No. Infant Baptisms
Alamance.  Albemarle.  Anderson.  Asheboro.  Allison's Grove.  Asheville.  Bess Chapel and Bessemer City  Bethesda.  Burlington.  Caroleen.  Charlotte, First.  Chase City.  Chase City.  Connelly Springs.  Coreswell.  Davidson.  Democrat.  Denton.  Draper.  Enfield.  Fairfield.  Fairfield.  Fairfield.  Frairriew & Glen Raven.  Fallston.  Flat Rock.  Friendship.  Forsyth.  Fountain Place.  Greensboro, Calvary.  Greensboro, Grace.  Greensboro, Grace.  Greensboro, W. End.  Guilford.  Halifax.  Haw River.  Haw River.  Haw River.  Henderson.  High Point, English St.  High Point, Lebanon.  High Point, Lebanon.	1 1 5 1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		488 117 277 304 146 327 83 656 169 183 96 250 612 292 130 386 556 173 458 152 167 68 313 969 566 219 354 118 227 250 345 513 446 127 384 1484 684 252 362	2 38 15  1 32 13 75 82 16 8 45 10 68  12 44 44 48 38 66 9	31 12 12 11 12 11 13 13 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	122 6 6 3 9 9 13 20 1 32 4 4 4 4 15 73 6 6 1 2 2 22 24 6 6 5 5 2 9 6 6 5 19 9 6 6 12 29 25 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 9 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 25 5 4 4 9 9 12 29 25 5 4 9 9 9 6 6 6 5 5 6 9 9 9 9 6 6 6 6 9 9 9 9	479 1286 316 137 362 83 720 175 210 175 210 277 620 335 130 490 400 1228 288 490 400 1228 278 490 400 1228 378 134 687 255 359	11 9 20 20 40 66 100 44 18 18 10 16 16 12 2 2 14 14 18 15 5 21 1 1 2 2 7 7 0 5	

TABLE I. MEMBERSHIP

Su	nday	Scho	ool	C.	E. 8	500	CIE	TI	ES	7	Vom	en'	's Or	ga	niza	tio	ns	_
No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers & Teachers	Membership Last Conf.	Present Membership	No. Sr. C. E. Societies	No. of Members	No. Inter. Societies	No. of Members	No. Jr. C. E. Societies	No. of Members	No. W. For. Mis. Soc.	No. Members	No. W. H. Mis. Soc.	No. Members	No Other Mis Societies	No. Members	No. Ladies' Aid Societies	No. Members	Number
1 1 2 1 1 1 1 5 5 5 6 6 3 5 5 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	355 100 211 221 220 77 255 366 320 366 320 367 225 250 100 306 366 327 255 366 320 277 255 366 320 327 255 320 327 255 320 320 327 325 320 327 325 320 327 325 320 327 325 320 327 325 320 320 327 325 320 327 325 320 327 325 320 327 325 320 327 325 320 320 327 325 320 327 325 320 327 327 327 327 327 327 327 327 327 327	337 474 175 334 105 265 200 678 210	5000 5000 1811 2000 403 4403 450 660 660 660 660 660 660 660 660 660 6		20 45 30 35 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30		38 20		18 18 12  25 26		47 35 1000 28 25 68 26 30 20 54 31 128 25 25 26 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28		25 80 90 50  20 78 80 		10	1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 2  1 2	22	5 6 6 7 8 9 10 111 13 144 15 6 117 18 19 20 22 22 25 26 27 7 2 29 3 30 40 41 42 43 44 44 46 46

#### TABLE I. MEMBERSHIP

	СН	URC	CH		N	IEM:	BER	SHIP		
CHARGE .	No. of Churches	No. Ministers Ordained	No. of Preachers	Members on Roll Last Conference	No. of Professions	No. of Accessions	No. Discontinued	Now on Roll	No. Adult Baptisms	No. Infant Baptisms
49 Kannapolis 50 Kernersville 51 Lexington, South 52 Lexington, State St 53 Liberty-Siler City 54 Lincolnton 55 Littleton 56 Mebane 57 Mecklenburg 58 Melton's Grove 59 Midland 60 Mocksville 61 Moriah 62 Mount Hermon 63 Mount Pleasant 64 North Davidson 65 Orange 66 Pageland 67 Pinnacle & Mt. Zion 68 Pleasant Grove 69 Porter 70 Randleman 71 Randolph 72 Reidsville 73 Richland 74 Roberta 75 Rockingham 76 Saxapahaw 77 Shelby 78 Siler City 79 Spencer Mission 80 Spring Church 81 Tabernacle 82 Thomasville, First 84 Thomasville, First 85 Union Grove 86 Vance 87 Weaverville 88 West Forsyth 89 Why Not 90 Why Not 91 Winston-Salem, First 90 Why Not 91 Winston-Salem, First 91 Winston-Salem, South 93 Yadkin College 94 Yarborough  Total	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 3 \\ 5 \\ 2 \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 3 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 3 \\ 6 \\ 2 \\ 7 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1$	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		200 3511 165 79 242 1000 5111 227 350 388 591 435, 186 863 601 454 1790 132 393 260 144 559 88.  31 337 311 108 132 538 571 119 548 548 548 548 548 548 548 548 548 548	77 66 15 122 10 322 55 755 755 12 10 333 200 800 71 75 36 15 27 75 36 755 31 8	77 77 22 200 133 38 288 211 12 299 19 25 333 188 633 49 24 99 1 15 5 8 8 23 4 30 144 266 5 15 17 12 13 11 1454	6 388 77 55 5 2 488 11 8 18 18 12 2 3 3 6 6 3 11 3 3 6 6 6 2 2 2 2 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 2 2 2 2 5 5 5 6 6 6 2 2 2 2	21 320 160 94 250 103 539 246 336 37 610 441 204 884 614 924 432 176 56 392 797 134 390 262 144 576 863 318 128 132 545 132 545 132 545 132 545 132 546 132 546 132 546 132 546 132 546 132 546 134 546 135 136 137 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138	5 1 100 7 7 100 111 122 26 19 7 188 8 36 47 15 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 20 10 18 1 1 7 6 8 8 7 780	22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

TABLE I. MEMBERSHIP

Su	nday	Scho	ool	C. 1	<b>E</b> . S	oc	IET	ΊE	s	N	ome	en's	Org	gan	izat	ior	ıs	_
No. Sunday Schools	No. Officers & Teachers	Membership Last Conf.	sent Memb	No. Sr. C. E. Societies	of Mer	No. Inter. Societies	No. of Members	No. Jr. C. E. Societies	No. of Members	No. W. For. Mis. Soc.	Members	No. W. H. Mis. Soc.	No. Members	No Other Mis Societies	No. Members	No. Ladies' Aid Societies	No. Members	Number
1	$\begin{array}{c} 26 \\ 38 \\ \dots \\ 25 \\ 25 \\ 38 \\ 16 \\ 35 \\ 20 \\ 14 \\ 5 \\ 12 \\ \dots \end{array}$	60 247 375 150 322 217 150 238 350 20 350 400 495 435 1000 390 450 218 345 560 134 385 50 300 200 134 385 50 390 450 200 390 450 200 390 450 200 390 450 200 390 450 200 390 450 200 390 450 200 390 450 200 390 450 200 390 450 200 390 390 450 200 390 390 450 200 390 390 390 390 390 390 390 3	70 281 380 170 372 220 216 215 336 20 372 401 175 564 439 1100 372 390 500 139 389 60 51 325 225 290 450 244 585 80 425 225 2256 53 125 25661	$\begin{array}{c} \cdot \cdot$	35 16 52 15 75 75 82 55 82 55 65 15 18 18 25 20 25 55 82 25 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82 82	1 1	23 30 20     23   	1	18 25 15 12	1  2	25 40	1 1	31 26 33 46 33 50 7 23 12 18 25 35 35 31 18 18 32 34		24 40	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100 211 400 188 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 4	50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 56 66 66 66 66 66 67 67 77 78 77 78 78 78 78 78 78 7

TABLE II. CHURCH PROPERTY AND APPORTIONMENT

HOTT	340	Volumes in Library	24. 25. 24.
4 0	LILEKALUKE	M. P. S. S. School Papers Taken	140
1 1 1	717	Сригср Рарега Такеп	157 167 177 188 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 183
E	ā	Tol beruzal	2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 1,000
O A TAOR	FARSONAGE	Present Indebtedness	40
4 4 6	PAK	Estimated Value	8,500 1,000 3,000 1,000 3,000 3,000 1,500
		No Parsonages	:-0 : : : : : :
		Other Holdings	3,000
		rof beruenI	1,500 10,000 1,000 25,000 10,000 11,000 1,000 1,000 1,500 1,500
TO THE	CHURCH	Present Indebtedness	12,000
5	5	Fetimeted Value	9,000 4,000 25,000 25,000 3,000 15,000 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 20,000 1,
		Number Church Buildings	4-6
		Number of Organized Churches	4-00
		CHARGE	Albemance  Albemarle  Anderson  Asheboro  Bass Chapel—Bessemer City  Bethesda  Burlington, First  Caroleen  Caroleen  Chare City  Chare City  Chare City  Charen  Charen  Charen  Concord, First
1		Number	112224423278 111111111111111111111111111111111111

_	Democrat	ဂ	0	1,500	:	: : : : :		7	200	:::;		_	:	:
_	Denton	9	9	17,000	:	000,9	:	_	2,000	665	1,000	36	:	30
	raper	_	_	2,000	366	1,500	:	- :	:	:	:	13	:	:
	Enfeld	67	<b>C</b> 3	18,000	:	10,000	:	_	5,000	2,045	2,500	35	:	:
23 F	Jairfield	_	_	2,500	:		:	:	:	:	:	က	15	:
	Fair View—Glen Raven	67	<b>C</b> 3	19,000	850	10,000	:	01	750	:	4,500	13	0.1	:
		9	ಬ	10,000		8,000	:		3,000	:	2,000	200	:	:
26 F	Flat Rock	ro	ro	20,000	3,000	2,000	:	_	2,000	:	1,000	20	2	:
	riendshin	П	-	5,000		3,000		_	3,000	:	:	12	_	:
	Forsyth	70	7.0	40,000	2,000	8,000	:		5,000	:	2,000	15	:	:
29 G	Tibsonville	_	_	5,000		3,000	:	_	3,000	1,650	2,000	01	:	:
Ĭ	Graham	-	_	8,000	:	5,000	:	:	:	:		14	:	
31	ranville	က	ന	10,000	:	4,600	:	_	4,000	:	1,000	:	225	15
32	Greenshoro, Calvary	-	,	50,000	00006	10,000	:	:	:	:	:	45	350	:
_	reensporo, Grace.	-	_	150,000	55,165	75,000	15,000	_	15,000	5,580	8,000	8	225	:
	reenshoro, St. Paul	-	-	4,000		2,000	:	:	:	:	:	16	:	:
32.0		-	_	30,000	13,110	15,000	:	:	:	:	:	25	370	:
36		73	70	2,000		1.000	:	_	1,500		1,000	20	17	:
37 6	Guilford	ro	73	12,500		5,500		_	1,500	:	1,000	2	:	:
	Talifax	9	9	1,200	125	8,000	:	_	2,000	:	1,000	30	175	75
39 H	Haw River	rΰ	ಸಾ	21,500	2,750	9,220	:		3,500	:	2,000	35	:	7.5
,,,,,,	Haw River Mission.		_	10,000	675	000,9	:	:		:	• •		• 1	•
	rson		_	50,000	:	22,500	:	_	000,		1,500	35	125	400
42 H	High Point, English Street	-	_	4,000	:	1,000	:	_	4,000	3,850	2,500	- (	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• •
	Point,	-	_	250,000	75,000	82.500	:	_	50,000	:	2,000	96	400	000
	Point,	-	_	30,000	:	10,000	:	:	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		2	:
45 H	Point.W	-	_	18,000	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	008,9	:	_	4,000	346	008	lō.	:	:
_	polis.	П	1	800	550	300	:		2,200	1,379	1,200	4	202	:
47 K	Kernersville	4	4	14,000	1,154	3,000	:	_	4,375	214	:	:	<u>a</u> ;	:
	Lexington. South.	ÇÌ	31	5,000		1,000	:	:	:		• (	<b>x</b>	110	:
	exington, State St.	_	_	40,000	15,000	12,000	:	_	2,000	2,000	4,000	233	200	:
50 L		67	<b>C</b> 3	15,000	200	3,500	:		4,300	2,000	2,000	99	320	:
_	.incolnton		_	3,800	:	3,000	:	:-		:	2		:	:
52 I	littleton	ທີ	rð.	10,000	:		:	_	3,000	:	1,900	er		

TABLE II. CHURCH PROPERTY AND APPORTIONMENT

URE	Volumes in Library	
LITERATURE	M. P. S. S. School Papers Taken	580
LITI	Сригер Рарегя Такеп	25 122 8.82 2.32 2.32 2.32 2.33 2.33 2.34 2.34 2.3
63	Tol beined for	1,500 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 2,000 2,000 1,000
PARSONAGE	Present Indebtedness	60 800 1,000 278 900
PAR	Estimated Value	3,000 1,500 1,500 1,500 2,500 1,500 3,600 3,500 1,200
	No Parsonages	
	Other Holdings	38,000
	Tol beingul	2,2
CHURCH	Present Indebtedness	3,000 3,000 5,000 1,125
ט	Estimated Value	3.500 7,000 7,000 7,000 8,500 6,000 12,000 11,500 10,000 10,000 10,000 12,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000
	Mumber Church Buildings	
	Number of Organized Churches	
	CHARGE	Mebane
	Иитрет	665 661 661 661 661 661 661 661 661 661

		1				-		-				
Doboute	-	_	0026		0026		11 9 000	00	1 000		000	
ODET ta	<b>-</b>	-	000,0	:	0,000	:	O,0		. T,000	>	000	:
lockingham	_		4.500	20	3,000	:	:	:		m	:	:
modemeno	_	_	2,000		0,000		1 00	00	1 900	06		
avalan w	۲	+	0,000	:	2,000	: : : :	5,0		. 1,000	200	:	:
Shelby			2,000	:	1.500	:	$\frac{1}{2.500}$	00	:		:	:
monoon Mission	-	_	2,000	092 6	9,500		_			c		
pencer mission		-	2,000	0,100	0,000	: : :	:	: :	: : : :	o	:	:
pring Church	က	က	000.8	200	3.000		1 2.5	00	-1.500	01		
abernacle	2	3	8,000		4,000		1.500	90	1,000	25		
1	-	-	000		000,000		1 -			) \ \	700	000
I nomasville, Community	_	_	000,621	:	20,000	: : : :	ر در		:	೧	200	200
homasville, First	_	-	5,000	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Phomasville, West	ro	20	17,000	3.000			:		:	:	:	:
Jnion Grove	_	-	3.200				-		-		:	:
Vance	7.0	5	10,000		5.000		20.000	00		70	:	80
:	ಣ	က	11,200		2,000		1 3,500		:	10	:	:
Nest Forsyth	9	9	8,500				1 2.0	_	1.000	15	100	:
Whitakers	0.7	C)	19,000		8.500		350	-		:	100	
hy Not	2	2	9,000		5,000		1.5	00	1,000	20	-	:
Winston, First	_		50,000		5,000		1 10,000	8	2,000	25	100	:
Vinston, South	23				:			:	:		:	:
Zadkin College	-	-	3,500		1,000		:		_:	∞	:	:
Yarborough	63	63	7,500	:	3,000	1 4,000	1 4,0		0 2,000		:	:
Fotal	233	1 - 1	630.750	224.775	556.250	55.500	62 247.273	73 24.507	91.700	1.687	3.751	2.412
	_	٠_	20.600	)	2000	22600		_	_	_		

# TABLE III. GENERAL AND ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

CHARGE						
2 Albemarle       350       140       40         3 Anderson       520       158       405         4 Asheboro       671       250       405         5 Allison's Grove       250       100       135         6 Asheville       250       100       135         7 Bess Chapel and {       642       225       88         8 Bessemer City       95       30       10         10 Burlington       1,270       455       440       436         11 Caroleen       272       100       10       13       167         12 Charlotte, First       300       175       8       167       167       160       175       8       167       167       160       175       8       167       167       160       175       8       167       160	Number	CHARGE	Assessed for General Conference Budget	Assessed for Annual Conference Budget	Membership Assessment	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society
2 Albemarle         350         140         40           3 Anderson         520         158         405           4 Asheboro         671         250         405           5 Allison's Grove         250         100         135           6 Asheville         250         100         135           7 Bess Chapel and {         642         225         88           8 Bessemer City         95         30         10           10 Burlington         1,270         455         440         436           11 Caroleen         272         100         10         12           12 Charlotte, First         300         175         8         167           12 Charlotte, North         100         30         5           14 Chase City         100         30         5           15 Chatham         325         80         10         5           16 Cleveland         890         270         10         5           17 Concord         890         330         360         109           18 Connelly Springs         165         25         10         10         10         10         10         10         10 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>200</td><td>0==</td><td>00</td><td>4.50</td></td<>			200	0==	00	4.50
3 Anderson						176
4 Asheboro.       671       250       405         5 Allison's Grove.       250       100       135         6 Asheville.       250       100       135         7 Bess Chapel and { 8 Bessemer City { 9 Bethesda.       95       30          10 Burlington       1,270       455       440       436         11 Caroleen.       272       100          12 Charlotte, First.       300       175       8       167         13 Charlotte, North.          5         14 Chase City.       100       30       5       5         15 Chatham.       325       80       10       5         16 Cleveland.       890       330       360       109         17 Concord.       890       330       360       109         18 Connelly Springs       165       25          19 Creswell       735       175          20 Davidson.       761       220          21 Democrat.       425       100          22 Denton.       670       160          23 Draper.       366       100					40	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
5 Allison's Grove         250         100         135           6 Asheville         250         100         135           7 Bess Chapel and { Bessemer City }         642         225         88           9 Bethesda         95         30         40         436           10 Burlington         1,270         455         440         436           11 Caroleen         272         100         30         5           12 Charlotte, First         300         175         8         167           12 Charlotte, North         100         30         5         5           14 Chase City         100         30         5         5           15 Chatham         325         80         10         5           16 Cleveland         890         330         360         109           18 Connelly Springs         165         25         100         109           18 Connelly Springs         165         25         100         109           19 Creswell         735         175         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         <					••••••	
C Asheville       250       100       135         7 Bess Chapel and ⟨ 8 Bessemer City ⟨ 9 Bethesda       95       30       30         10 Burlington       1,270       455       440       436         11 Caroleen       272       100       12       100       12       100       12       100       12       100       12       100       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       10       5       16       10       10       5       16       10       5       16       10       5       10       5       16       10       5       10       5       10       5       10       5       10       5       10       10       30       5       5       10       10       30       5       5       10       10       30       5       5       16       10       10       30       5       16       10			671		••••••	405
7 Bess Chapel and 8 Bessemer City (9 Bethesda.         95         30            10 Burlington.         1,270         455         440         436           11 Caroleen.         272         100          436           12 Charlotte, First.         300         175         8         167           13 Charlotte, North.            5           15 Charlotte, North.            5           16 Cleveland.         325         80         10         5           16 Cleveland.         890         270             17 Concord.         890         330         360         109           18 Connelly Springs.         165         25             19 Creswell.         735         175             20 Davidson.         761         220             21 Democrat.         425         100             22 Denton.         670         160             23 Draper.         366         100         1            <			050		*************	105
8 Bessemer City         042         229           9 Bethesda         95         30           10 Burlington         1,270         455         440         436           11 Caroleen         272         100              12 Charlotte, First         300         175         8         167           13 Charlotte, North             5           14 Chase City         100         30          5           15 Chatham         325         80         10         5           16 Cleveland         890         270            17 Concord         890         330         360         109           18 Connelly Springs         165         25             19 Creswell         761         220 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>250</td><td>100</td><td>***************************************</td><td>130</td></td<>			250	100	***************************************	130
9 Bethesda         95         30		Peggomor City (	642	225		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
10   Burlington			95	30		
11 Caroleen       272       100          12 Charlotte, First       300       175       8       167         13 Charlotte, North           5         15 Chatham       325       80       10       5         16 Cleveland       890       270           17 Concord       890       330       360       109         18 Connelly Springs       165       25           19 Creswell       735       175           20 Davidson       761       220           21 Democrat       425       100            22 Denton       670       160		Burlington			440	126
12   Charlotte, First		Carolean			440	400
13   Charlotte, North.   14   Chase City   100   30   5   5   15   Chatham.   325   80   10   5   5   16   Cleveland.   890   270       17   Concord.   890   330   360   109   18   Connelly Springs.   165   25       19   Creswell.   735   175       20   Davidson.   761   220       21   Democrat.   425   100       22   Denton.   670   160       23   Draper.   366   100   1       24   Enfield.   654   230       25   Fairfield.   190   50   8       26   Fairview and Glen Raven.   560   205   8       27   Fallston.   1,180   400   131       28   Flat Rock.   1,090   300   19       29   Friendship.   495   180       30   Forsyth.   775   295   114   87       31   Fountain Place.   200   100   10       32   Gibsonville.   250   150       33   Graham.   436   145   70       34   Granville.   974   300   162   269       35   Greensboro, Calvary.   250   120       36   Greensboro, West End.   300   125       37   Greensboro, West End.   300   135   3   124       39   Greenville.   974   300   309   90       40   Guilford.   646   165       41   Halifax.   975   300   90       42   Haw River.   975   300   349   6       44   Henderson.   915   350   426       45   High Point, English Street.   190   60       46   High Point, English Street.   1,275   490     719       47   High Point, Lebanon.   520   180					8	167
14 Chase City         100         30         5           15 Chatham         325         80         10         5           16 Cleveland         890         270         10         10           17 Concord         890         330         360         109           18 Connelly Springs         165         25          175           19 Creswell         735         175          175            20 Davidson         761         220            175 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
15 Chatham         325         80         10         5           16 Cleveland         890         330         360         109           17 Concord         890         330         360         109           18 Connelly Springs         165         25            19 Creswell         735         175            20 Davidson         761         220            21 Democrat         425         100            22 Denton         670         160            23 Draper         366         100         1           24 Enfield         654         230            25 Fairfield         190         50            26 Fairview and Glen Raven         560         205         8           27 Fallston         1,180         400         131           28 Flat Rock         1,090         300         19           29 Friendship         495         180            30 Forsyth         775         295         114         87           31 Fountain Place         200         100         10         10           32 Gibsonville<		Chase City	100	30		5
16 Cleveland.         890         270         30         170         170         170         170         170         180         330         360         109         18         Connelly Springs.         165         25         165         25         165         25         175		Chatham.	325		10	
18 Connelly Springs         165         25            19 Creswell         735         175            20 Davidson         761         220            21 Democrat         425         100            22 Denton         670         160            23 Draper         366         100         1           24 Enfield         654         230            25 Fairfield         190         50            26 Fairview and Glen Raven         560         205         8           27 Fallston         1,180         400         131           28 Flat Rock         1,090         300         19           29 Friendship         495         180            30 Forsyth         775         295         114         87           31 Fountain Place         200         100         10         10           32 Gibsonville         250         150         12           33 Graham         436         145         70           34 Greensboro, Calvary         250         120         136           36 Greensboro, Grace         1,264         48	16		890	270		
19   Creswell   735   175   20   Davidson   761   220   220   220   220   220   220   220   220   220   230   240   240   250   26		Concord	890	330	360	109
20         Davidson	18	Connelly Springs				
21 Democrat.         425         100         20           22 Denton         670         160            23 Draper         366         100         1            24 Enfield         654         230             25 Fairfield         190         50             26 Fairview and Glen Raven         560         205         8            27 Fallston         1,180         400         131              28 Flat Rock         1,090         300         19		Creswell	735			
22 Denton       670       160       160         23 Draper       366       100       1         24 Enfield       654       230       230         25 Fairfield       190       50       50         26 Fairview and Glen Raven       560       205       8         27 Fallston       1,180       400       131         28 Flat Rock       1,090       300       19         29 Friendship       495       180         30 Forsyth       775       295       114       87         31 Fountain Place       200       100       10         32 Gibsonville       250       150       12         33 Graham       436       145       70         34 Granville       974       300       162       269         35 Greensboro, Calvary       250       120       136         36 Greensboro, Grace       1,264       480       724         37 Greensboro, West End       300       125       124         39 Greenville       974       300       125       124         40 Guilford       646       165       165         41 Halifax       975       300       90		Davidson				
Draper						
24 Enfield						•••••
25 Fairfield       190       50         26 Fairview and Glen Raven       560       205       8         27 Fallston       1,180       400       131         28 Flat Rock       1,090       300       19         29 Friendship       495       180         30 Forsyth       775       295       114       87         31 Fountain Place       200       100       10         32 Gibsonville       250       150       12         33 Graham       436       145       70         34 Granville       974       300       162       269         35 Greensboro, Calvary       250       120       136         36 Greensboro, Grace       1,264       480       724         37 Greensboro, St. Paul       500       125       125         38 Greensboro, West End       300       135       3       124         49 Guilford       646       165       165         41 Halifax       975       300       90         42 Haw River       875       300       349       6         43 Haw River Mission       60       30       20       10         44 Henderson       915					1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
26 Fairview and Glen Raven.       560       205       8         27 Fallston.       1,180       400       131         28 Flat Rock.       1,090       300       19         29 Friendship.       495       180         30 Forsyth.       775       295       114       87         31 Fountain Place.       200       100       10         32 Gibsonville.       250       150       12         33 Graham.       436       145       70         34 Granville.       974       300       162       269         35 Greensboro, Calvary.       250       120       136         36 Greensboro, Grace.       1,264       480       724         37 Greensboro, West End.       300       125          38 Greenville.       974       300       125          40 Guilford.       646       165          40 Halifax.       975       300       30       90         42 Haw River.       875       300       349       6         43 Haw River Mission       60       30       20          45 High Point, English Street.       190       60	24	Enfield			••••••	***********
27 Fallston       1,180       400       131         28 Flat Rock       1,090       300       19         29 Friendship       495       180         30 Forsyth       775       295       114       87         31 Fountain Place       200       100       10         32 Gibsonville       250       150       12         33 Graham       436       145       70         34 Granville       974       300       162       269         35 Greensboro, Calvary       250       120       136         36 Greensboro, Grace       1,264       480       724         37 Greensboro, St. Paul       500       125         38 Greensboro, West End       300       135       3       124         49 Guilford       646       165          40 Guilford       646       165          41 Halifax       975       300       90         42 Haw River       875       300       349       6         43 Haw River Mission       60       30       20         44 Henderson       915       350       426         45 High Point, English Street       190       60		Fairfield				•••••
28 Flat Rock         1,090         300         19           29 Friendship         495         180		Fairview and Gien Raven				************
29 Friendship.       495       180         30 Forsyth.       775       295       114       87         31 Fountain Place.       200       100       10         32 Gibsonville.       250       150       12         33 Graham.       436       145       70         34 Granville.       974       300       162       269         35 Greensboro, Calvary.       250       120       136         36 Greensboro, Grace.       1,264       480       724         37 Greensboro, St. Paul.       500       125          38 Greensboro, West End.       300       135       3       124         49 Greenville.       974       300           40 Guilford.       646       165          41 Halifax.       975       300       90         42 Haw River.       875       300       349       6         43 Haw River Mission.       60       30       20         44 Henderson.       915       350       426         45 High Point, English Street.       190       60         46 High Point, First.       1,275       490       719         47		Flot Pools				***********
30         Forsyth		Friendshin			. 10	***************************************
31 Fountain Place       200       100       10         32 Gibsonville       250       150       12         33 Graham       436       145       70         34 Granville       974       300       162       269         35 Greensboro, Calvary       250       120       136         36 Greensboro, Grace       1,264       480       724         37 Greensboro, St. Paul       500       125       125         38 Greensboro, West End       300       135       3       124         39 Greenville       974       300       40       646       165       125         40 Guilford       646       165       165       165       165       165       165       166       165       166<		Forsyth			114	87
32 Gibsonville.       250       150       12         33 Graham.       436       145       70         34 Granville.       974       300       162       269         35 Greensboro, Calvary.       250       120       136         36 Greensboro, Grace.       1,264       480       724         37 Greensboro, St. Paul.       500       125          38 Greenville.       974       300       135       3       124         49 Guilford.       646       165           41 Halifax.       975       300       90          42 Haw River.       875       300       349       6         43 Haw River Mission       60       30       20          44 Henderson       915       350       426         45 High Point, English Street       190       60          46 High Point, First       1,275       490       719         47 High Point, Lebanon       520       180       152		Fountain Place				
33       Graham		Gibsonville	250	150		12
35 Greensboro, Calvary	33	Graham		145		70
36 Greensboro, Grace.       1,264       480       724         37 Greensboro, St. Paul.       500       125          38 Greensboro, West End.       300       135       3       124         39 Greenville.       974       300          40 Guilford.       646       165          41 Halifax.       975       300       90         42 Haw River.       875       300       349       6         43 Haw River Mission       60       30       20         44 Henderson       915       350       426         45 High Point, English Street       190       60          46 High Point, First       1,275       490       719         47 High Point, Lebanon       520       180       152	34	Granville			162	
36 Greensboro, Grace.       1,264       480       724         37 Greensboro, St. Paul.       500       125          38 Greensboro, West End.       300       135       3       124         39 Greenville.       974       300          40 Guilford.       646       165          41 Halifax.       975       300       90         42 Haw River.       875       300       349       6         43 Haw River Mission       60       30       20         44 Henderson       915       350       426         45 High Point, English Street       190       60          46 High Point, First       1,275       490       719         47 High Point, Lebanon       520       180       152		Greensboro, Calvary				
38 Greensboro, West End		Greensboro, Grace				724
39 Greenville       974       300		Greensboro, St. Paul				104
40 Guilford		Greensboro, West End			3	124
41 Halifax		Greenville			••••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
42 Haw River       875       300       349       6         43 Haw River Mission       60       30       20		Gulliord			***********	9.0
43 Haw River Mission       60       30       20         44 Henderson       915       350       426         45 High Point, English Street       190       60       50       719         46 High Point, First       1,275       490       719       719         47 High Point, Lebanon       520       180       152		Ham River			3/10	
44 Henderson       915       350       426         45 High Point, English Street       190       60       60         46 High Point, First       1,275       490       719         47 High Point, Lebanon       520       180       152		Haw River Mission				0
45 High Point, English Street						426
46 High Point, First		High Point, English Street				
47 High Point, Lebanon		High Point, First				719
48 High Point, Welch Memorial 700 190 50		High Point, Lebanon				152
		High Point, Welch Memorial	700	190		50

## TABLE III. GENERAL AND ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Woman's Home Missionary Society	Rally Day Offering	Children's Day Offering	Easter Offering	Special Offering	Total Paid General Conference Budget	Total Paid Annual Conference Budget Number
100	8	81			453	275 1
179	27	15 19	32	18	$\begin{array}{c} 40 \\ 15 \\ 680 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
60			45	9	250 10	$100  6 \\ 71 \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 7 \\  \end{array} \right\}$
•••••		2	10			71\(\ 8\\ 9\)
307	58	2 14	28	500	$\frac{2}{1,283}$	455 10
9 65	21	6	23	10	300	
5	20	3 13	2	7	10 53	10 14
108	20151	99	32	31	40 890	22 15 122 16 330 17
8					15	
		12	8	7 148	20	148 20
	3	31	11 2 35	2	45 11	106 22 4 23
63	23	6 27	35	2	148	
					8	78 26
		20 13	10	16	$\frac{151}{42}$	$   \begin{array}{rrr}     300 & 27 \\     68 & 28   \end{array} $
178		10 19	$\begin{array}{c} 9 \\ 21 \end{array}$	16	$\begin{array}{c} 35 \\ 419 \end{array}$	93 29 295 30
26	6 11		6	7	55	31
100	11	16 11	$\frac{13}{20}$	21	$152 \\ 125$	$     \begin{array}{rrr}       15 & 32 \\       145 & 33     \end{array} $
178 87	7	34 32	10 41		$\frac{760}{350}$	$   \begin{array}{ccc}     300 & 34 \\     120 & 35   \end{array} $
509	$\begin{array}{c} 24 \\ 100 \end{array}$	57	100	230 60	1,550	480 36
140		$\begin{smallmatrix} 5\\25\end{smallmatrix}$	11 8		16 300	$ \begin{array}{ccc} 20 & 37 \\ 135 & 38 \end{array} $
		18 39	17		18 78	20 39 102 40
10 30	12	28 29	18	3	181	136 41
10		29 25	9 15	31	$\frac{434}{60}$	$     \begin{array}{rrr}       152 & 42 \\       30 & 43     \end{array} $
238	10	15	15	20 4	$724 \\ 4$	$     \begin{array}{r}       100 & 44 \\       10 & 45     \end{array} $
465	52	57	41		1.334	490 46
$\begin{array}{c} 112 \\ 42 \end{array}$	6	10	- 22 6	7	296 118	81 47 100 48

### TABLE III. GENERAL AND ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

CHARGE    State   Stat						
50         Kannapolis.         30         15         19           51         Kernersville.         600         180            52         Lexington, South.         300         100            53         Lexington, State Street.         125         75         160         40           54         Liberty, Siler City.         575         175         381         40           55         Lincolnton.         350         130            56         Littleton.         565         160         86         137           58         Mecklenburg.         585         100 </th <th>Number</th> <th>CHARGE</th> <th></th> <th>٧  </th> <th>Assessed for High Point College</th> <th>Membership Assessment</th>	Number	CHARGE		٧	Assessed for High Point College	Membership Assessment
51         Kernersville         600         180            52         Lexington, South         300         100            53         Lexington, State Street         125         75         160         40           54         Liberty, Siler City         575         175         381         40           55         Lincolnton         350         130             56         Littleton         950         250         161            57         Mebane         565         160         86         137           58         Mecklenburg         585         100             59         Metlon's Grove         20         15             60         Midland         735         125             61         Mocksville         600         215             62         Moriah         430         180         32         110           63         Mount Hermon         866         250         192            64         Mount Pleasant         946         350						
52         Lexington, South					19	••••••
53         Lexington, State Street         575         175         381         40           54         Liberty, Siler City         575         175         381         40           55         Lincolnton         350         130            56         Littleton         950         250         161            57         Mebane         565         160         86         137           58         Mecklenburg         585         100             59         Melton's Grove         20         15             60         Midland         735         125             61         Mocksville         600         215             62         Moriah         430         180         32         110 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •</td><td>•••••</td></t<>					• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••
54 Liberty, Siler City         575         175         381         40           55 Lincolnton         350         130		Lexington, South			1.00	
55         Lincolnton         350         130		Lexington, State Street				
56         Littleton         950         250         161           57         Mebane         565         160         86         137           58         Mecklenburg         20         15             60         Midland         735         125             61         Mocksville         600         215             62         Moriah         430         180         32         110           63         Mount Hermon         866         250         192            64         Mount Pleasant         946         350         128         256           65         North Davidson         1,130         420         148           66         Orange         1,100         355         12         60           67         Pageland         500         150          148           66         Orange         1,100         355         12         60           67         Pageland         500         150          15           68         Pinnacle & Mt. Zion         777         200         15 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>901</td><td>4.0</td></td<>					901	4.0
57         Mebane         565         160         86         137           58         Meklenburg         585         100            59         Melton's Grove         20         15            60         Midland         735         125            61         Mocksville         600         215            62         Moriah         430         180         32         110           63         Mount Hermon         866         250         192          64         Mount Pleasant         946         350         128         256         65         North Davidson         1,130         420         148         66         Orange         1,100         355         12         60         65         North Davidson         1,130         420         148         66         Orange         128         256         65         North Davidson         1,130         420         148         66         Orange         128         256         65         128         256         65         128         256         65         128         256         65         118         200         150         120         1					161	
58         Mecklenburg         585         100          59         Melton's Grove         20         15           60         Midland         735            61         Mocksville          600         215   <						137
59         Melton's Grove.         20         15           60         Midland.         735         125           61         Mocksville.         600         215           62         Moriah.         430         180         32         110           63         Mount Hermon.         866         250         192         192           64         Mount Pleasant.         946         350         128         256           65         North Davidson.         1,130         420         148         148         148         148         148         148         166         Orange.         1,100         355         12         60         128         256         169         148         160         170         148         160         170         118         160         170         171         180         18						101
60         Midland         735         125         —           61         Mocksville         600         215         —           62         Moriah         430         180         32         110           63         Mount Hermon         866         250         192         —           64         Mount Pleasant         946         350         128         256           65         North Davidson         1,130         420         148         —           66         Orange         1,100         355         12         60           67         Pageland         500         150         —         —         60           68         Pinnacle & Mt. Zion         777         200         15         —         —         60         —         —         60         —         —         60         —         —         60         —         —         —         60         —         —         60         —         —         —         60         —         —         15         69         —         —         7         50         —         —         15         60         50         —         13		Melton's Grove				
61       Mocksville       600       215       32       110         62       Moriah       430       180       32       110         63       Mount Hermon       866       250       192       128       256         65       North Davidson       1,130       420       148       148       148       148       160       0range       1,100       355       12       60       60       60       172       148       148       160       0range       1,100       355       12       60       60       60       172       148       160		Midland				
63         Mount Hermon         866         250         192           64         Mount Pleasant         946         350         128         256           65         North Davidson         1,130         420         148         256           66         Orange         1,100         355         12         60           67         Pageland         777         200         15         60           68         Pinnacle & Mt. Zion         777         200         15         60         150         11         150         150         150         11         150         150         11         150         150         11         150         150         11         150         150         11         150         150         11         150         150         11         150         150         11         150         150         11         150         1	61	Mocksville	600	215		
64         Mount Pleasant         946         350         128         256           65         North Davidson         1,130         420         148           66         Orange         1,100         355         12         60           67         Pageland         500         150         50         150         50         150         50         60	62		430	180	32	110
65         North Davidson         1,130         420         148           66         Orange         1,100         355         12         60           67         Pageland         500         150         500         150         500         150         500         150         500         150         500         150         500         150         500         150         500         150         500         150         500         150         500         150         500         150         500         150         500         100         70 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>192</td> <td>,</td>					192	,
66         Orange.         1,100         355         12         60           67         Pageland.         500         150            68         Pinnacle & Mt. Zion.         777         200          15           69         Pleasant Grove.         375         150            70         Porter.         20         10            71         Randleman.         745         225         10         13           72         Randolph.         1,046         250         65            73         Reidsville.         475         175         135          135           74         Richland.         560         150         11            135           74         Richland.         560         150         11             135 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>128</td> <td></td>					128	
67         Pageland.         500         150         17						
68         Pinnacle & Mt. Zion         777         200		Orange				60
69         Pleasant Grove         375         150            70         Porter         20         10            71         Randelman         745         225         10         13           72         Randolph         1,046         250         65            73         Reidsville         475         175         135          135           11 <t< td=""><td></td><td>Pageland</td><td></td><td></td><td>-:</td><td></td></t<>		Pageland			-:	
70         Porter.         20         10						19
71       Randleman       745       225       10       13         72       Randolph       1,046       250       65         73       Reidsville       475       175       135         74       Richland       560       150       11         75       Roberta       500       100       0         76       Rockingham       200       50       0         77       Saxapahaw       650       200       58         78       Shelby       180       55       0         79       Spencer Mission       8       8       8         80       Spring Church       510       180       175       0         81       Tabernacle       460       210       3       146         82       Thomasville, Community       300       175       59       114         83       Thomasville, West       500       100       0       0         84       Thomasville, West       500       100       63       0       0         85       Union Grove       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       <					• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•
72       Randolph.       1,046       250       65         73       Reidsville.       475       175       135         74       Richland.       560       150       11         75       Roberta.       500       100          76       Rockingham.       200       50          77       Saxapahaw.       650       200       58         78       Shelby.       180       55          79       Spencer Mission.       8       8       8         80       Spring Church.       510       180       175         81       Tabernacle.       460       210       3       146         82       Thomasville, Community.       300       175       59       114         83       Thomasville, First.       350       120          84       Thomasville, West.       500       100          85       Union Grove.            86       Vance.       695       200          87       Weaverville.       500       100       63          88       <					10	1 9
73         Reidsville						10
74         Richland         560         150         11           75         Roberta         500         100         50           76         Rockingham         200         50         50           77         Saxapahaw         650         200         58           78         Shelby         180         55         55           79         Spencer Mission         8         8         8           80         Spring Church         510         180         175         59           81         Tabernacle         460         210         3         146           82         Thomasville, Community         300         175         59         114           83         Thomasville, First         350         120         3         146           84         Thomasville, West         500         100         60         100         60         100         60         100         60         100         63         60         100         63         60         100         63         65         89         Whitakers         300         100         91         114         90         91         144         90         91 <td></td> <td>Reidsville</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>135</td>		Reidsville				135
76         Rockingham         200         50           77         Saxapahaw         650         200         58           78         Shelby         180         55         58           79         Spencer Mission         8         8         8           80         Spring Church         510         180         175           81         Tabernacle         460         210         3         146           82         Thomasville, Community         300         175         59         114           83         Thomasville, First         350         120         140         120         120         120         120         120 </td <td>74</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	74					
77         Saxapahaw         650         200         58           78         Shelby         180         55         55           79         Spencer Mission         8         8         8           80         Spring Church         510         180         175           81         Tabernacle         460         210         3         146           82         Thomasville, Community         300         175         59         114           83         Thomasville, First         350         120	75	Roberta	500	100		
78       Shelby       180       55         79       Spencer Mission       8       8         80       Spring Church       510       180       175         81       Tabernacle       460       210       3       146         82       Thomasville, Community       300       175       59       114         83       Thomasville, First       350       120       140       120 <td></td> <td>Rockingham</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		Rockingham				
79         Spencer Mission         8         8           80         Spring Church         510         180         175           81         Tabernacle         460         210         3         146           82         Thomasville, Community         300         175         59         114           83         Thomasville, First         350         120 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>58</td>						58
80       Spring Church       510       180       175         81       Tabernacle       460       210       3       146         82       Thomasville, Community       300       175       59       114         83       Thomasville, First       350       120       120       114         84       Thomasville, West       500       1		Shelby				•••••
81 Tabernacle.       460       210       3       146         82 Thomasville, Community.       300       175       59       114         83 Thomasville, First.       350       120          84 Thomasville, West.       500       100          85 Union Grove.       695       200          87 Weaverville.       500       100       63         88 West Forsyth.       605       185       75       65         89 Whitakers.       300       100       91       114         90 Why Not.       896       210         91 Winston-Salem, First.       765       235       220       144         92 Winston-Salem, South.       50       25          93 Yadkin College.       30       15       45		Spencer Mission				
82         Thomasville, Community         300         175         59         114           83         Thomasville, First         350         120            84         Thomasville, West         500         100            85         Union Grove              86         Vance         695         200            87         Weaverville         500         100         63            88         West Forsyth         605         185         75         65           89         Whitakers         300         100         91         114           90         Why Not         896         210            91         Winston-Salem, First         765         235         220         144           92         Winston-Salem, South         50         25             93         Yadkin College         30         15         45						146
83       Thomasville, First.       350       120         84       Thomasville, West.       500       100         85       Union Grove.		Thomasville Community				
84 Thomasville, West.       500       100         85 Union Grove.       695       200         86 Vance.       500       100       63         87 Weaverville.       500       100       63         88 West Forsyth.       605       185       75       65         89 Whitakers.       300       100       91       114         90 Why Not.       896       210       91       114         91 Winston-Salem, First.       765       235       220       144         92 Winston-Salem, South       50       25       25       25         93 Yadkin College       30       15       45       45		Thomasville First			00	11.3
85       Union Grove       695       200         86       Vance       695       200         87       Weaverville       500       100       63         88       West Forsyth       605       185       75       65         89       Whitakers       300       100       91       114         90       Why Not       896       210       210         91       Winston-Salem, First       765       235       220       144         92       Winston-Salem, South       50       25       25         93       Yadkin College       30       15       45						
86       Vance       695       200         87       Weaverville       500       100       63         88       West Forsyth       605       185       75       65         89       Whitakers       300       100       91       114         90       Why Not       896       210       210       210       220       144         91       Winston-Salem, First       765       235       220       144         92       Winston-Salem, South       50       25       25       25         93       Yadkin College       30       15       45       45		Union Grove.				
88       West Forsyth       605       185       75       65         89       Whitakers       300       100       91       114         90       Why Not       896       210           91       Winston-Salem, First       765       235       220       144         92       Winston-Salem, South       50       25           93       Yadkin College       30       15       45			695	200		
89       Whitakers.       300       100       91       114         90       Why Not.       896       210	87	Weaverville	500	100		
90 Why Not       896       210	88	West Forsyth				
91 Winston-Salem, First						114
92 Winston-Salem, South						
93 Yadkin College					4	144
						••••••
			315	100		************
94 Yarborough	94	1 arborougn	919	100		
Total		Total	48,964	15,651	3,741	5,908

## TABLE III. GENERAL AND ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Woman's Home Missionary Society	Rally Day Offering	Children's Day Offering	Easter Offering	Special Offering	Total Paid General Conference Budget	Total Paid Annual Conference Budget	Number
47	27 12	9 	2 3 7 2 2 2 13 6	4 43 5 6	30 55 7 160 468 6 210 436 20	15 7 4 75 175 160 20	49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58
110 137 93	10 15 17	3 11 19 58 59 4 142	3 9 23 33 20	3 9 96 7 25 22	12 29 400 330 578 177 528	110 16 55 250 350 373 85	60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67
74 12 125	9 11	7 7 12 10 37 30 5	16 20 8 10 17 25	63 10 	96 106 20 117 131 315 11	10 $105$ $150$ $10$ $19$ $152$ $175$ $25$ $100$	68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75
22 25 110 127	8 26	12 13 45 56	3 22 29	16	95 95 17 250 414 300	18 45 15 180 52 175	76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83
44 50	3	14	5 20 20	181 15 82	19 181 167 309 225	9 	84 85 86 87 88
28 263	18	17 32 10	80	17 8	62 765 50 30 31	235 25 15	89 90 91 92 93 94
4,762	884	1,458	1,048	1,931	18,653	9,310	

## TABLE IV. LOCAL CHURCH BENEVOLENCES

_								
Number	CHARGE	Promised Pastor	Paid Pastor	Promised for Next Year	Paid on Church Debt	Paid on Church Building	Paid on Church Improvement	Paid on Parsonage Debt
1122334455668775	Anderson Asheboro Allison's Grove Asheville Bessemer City Bess Chapel and Bethesda Burlington Caroleen Charlotte, First Charlotte, North Chase City Chatham Cleveland Concord Connelly Springs Creswell Davidson Democrat Denton Draper Enfield Fairrield Fairriew & Gl. Raven Fallston B Flat Rock Friendship Forsyth Fountain Place Gibsonville Graham Granville Graensboro, Calvary Greensboro, Grace	1,200 1,500 1,000 2,000 900 1,400 22,500 750 2,000 1,400 1,250 2,000 1,400 950 1,400 950 1,800 1,300 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,800 1,500	1,200 1,500 1,500 1,000 2,000 1,400 1,400 1,250 2,000 1,250 2,000 1,250 2,000 1,230 1,238 377 1,400 525 1,800 1,525 1,800 1,50	1,200 1,620 1,000 2,000 1,500 1,500 2,500 2,000 2,000 1,400 2,000 1,400 1,250 1,800 1,300 1,350 1,350 1,250	1,400	18,740 	106 200 300 1,151 1,151 100 1,200 1,113 17 305 214 1,095 214 1,095 214 1,095 214 1,095 214 1,095 214 1,095 214 1,095 214 216 217 218 218 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219	1,400 1114 455 600 3,000
4 4 4		2,500 1,000 3,000 1,800	2,500 1,000 3,000 1,800	2,500 600 3,600 1,800	5,000 0		515	

TABLE IV. LOCAL CHURCH BENEVOLENCES

Paid on Parsonage Improvement	Paid on College Campaign	Paid on College Current Expenses	Paid on Current Expenses	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by Ladies' Aid	Raised by C. E. Societies	Special Offerings	Total Local Benevolences	Grand Total	Raised by Sunday School for Children's Home	Number
52  125		65 20  85 	83 1,729 100 900 	95 202 125 889 191	628 427	33	50 211  50 	1,700 23,157 1,379 7,008  2,181	2,428 23,277 1,489 7,937  2,531	207 75 9 524	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
145  469	5	14  125 	1,661 631	1,068 368	117	23  15 	115 183	2,867 113 9,987 950 4,991	3,204 115 11,712 1,054	104	8 9 10 11
1,500 25	25	40 85	35	60 100 786	255	25	10	485 2,350 3,200 9,019	5,466 512 2,550 3,362 10,239	10 90 339	12 13 14 15 16 17
197 150		38 5	60 180  125 62	10 $159$ $100$ $15$ $246$ $46$	301 25 81	10 27  16	$\begin{array}{ccc} 70 \\ 7 \\ 207 \\ 52 \end{array}$		30 1,975 2,182 707 2,751 936	72 53 3 81	18 19 20 21 22 23
21 25 245 41	j j	100	288 365 95 82	149 25 371 235	93	5(	12		3,224 4,917 4,820	61 95 65	24 25 26 27 28 29
450  85			500 178 327  210	300 264 149 308 155 695	800 208 113 8 95	75 20  25 134	10  82 6 85	7,602	8,316 4,106 2,692 2,518	$\begin{array}{c} 200 \\ 109 \\ 102 \\ 121 \\ 275 \end{array}$	30 31 32 33 34 35
14	300	125 17 65 12 60	5,716 136 966 	330 406 227 60 315	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	199	100 5 69 5 152 5 50	16,501 1,968 5,709 2,540 1,800	17 931 2,004 6,296 2,538 1,980	85 97 17 3	36 37 38 39 40
524 415 218	 	58 75 10 115 40 145	235 348 759	140 250 466 517 257 658	79 71	139	$\frac{22}{300}$	$egin{array}{c} 3,192 \\ 7,900 \\ 1,732 \\ 5,265 \\ 1,553 \\ 14,694 \end{array}$	8,487 1,822 6,088 1,646	231 46 49 3 39	41 42 43 44 45 46
		55 50		123 233	5	139 50 250	$\begin{array}{ccc} 35 \\ 275 \end{array}$	2,255	2,551	. 90	47

## TABLE IV. LOCAL CHURCH BENEVOLENCES

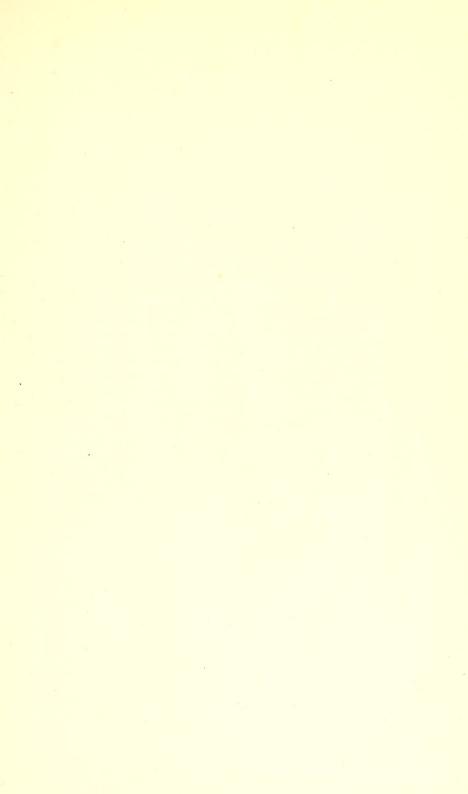
49   Jerusalem	CHARGE	Promised Pastor	Paid Pastor	Promised for Next Year	Paid on Church Debt	Paid on Church Building	Paid on Church Improvement	Paid on Parsonage Debt
52 Lexington, South.         1,416         920         1,200 <td>50 Kannapolis</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>166</td>	50 Kannapolis							166
53         Lexington, State St.         850         850         1,152         95         1.65           54         Liberty—Siler City.         1,800         1,800         1,600         160         165           55         Lincolnton         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         200         1,500         1,500         2,000         3         3         3         60         Midland         1,200         1,200         1,200         2,000         200         60         1,500         1,500         1,500         222         17         25         62         Moriah         1,500         1,500         1,500         200         500         50         63         Mount Hermon         1,500         1,50					806			
54 Liberty—Siler City         1,800         1,800         1,600         165           55 Lincolnton         1,000         1,000         900         500           56 Littleton         1,250         928         1,250         500           57 Mebane         1,500         1,500         1,750         176           58 Mecklenburg         1,000         859         1,000         150         637           59 Melton's Grove         200         105         3         60         Midland         1,200         1,200         2,000         2,000         2           61 Mocksville         1,500         1,500         1,500         220         200         500           63 Mount Hermon         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         200         500           64 Mount Pleasant         1,300         1,300         1,300         3,037         325         242           67 Pageland         1,600         1,600         1,600         1,600         1,600         1,600         1,600         1,600         1,600         1,600         1,600         1,600         600         35         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>:::</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>					:::			
55   Lincolnton					1,152			
56 Littleton         1,250         928         1,250         500           57 Mehane         1,500         1,500         1,750         176           58 Mecklenburg         1,000         859         1,000         150         637           59 Melton's Grove         200         105         200         200         3           60 Midland         1,200         1,200         1,200         2,000         200         500           61 Mocksville         1,500         1,500         1,500         222         17         25           62 Moriah         1,500         1,500         1,500         200         500           63 Mount Hermon         1,500         1,500         1,500         50           65 North Davidson         1,800         1,300         1,500         50           65 North Davidson         1,800         1,925         2,000         2,000         2,000         3,037         325         242           67 Pageland         1,600         1,925         1,250         1,500         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50         1,50								
57 Mebane         1,500         1,500         1,750         1,760								• • • • • •
58 Mecklenburg         1,000         859         1,000         150         637           59 Melton's Grove         200         1,000         1,200         2,000         3           60 Midland         1,200         1,200         1,200         2,000         -           61 Mocksville         1,500         516         1,500         222         17         25           62 Moriah         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         181         160         6           63 Mount Hermon         1,500								
59 Melton's Grove         290         105         3         3         3         60 Midland         1,200         1,200         1,200         2,000         2,000         500         516         1,500         516         1,500         500 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>								
60 Midland         1,200         1,200         2,000         2,000         1           61 Mocksville         1,500         516         1,500         222         17         25           62 Moriah         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         200         500           63 Mount Hermon         1,500         1,500         1,500         181         160         160           64 Mount Pleasant         1,300         1,300         1,300         50         50         50           65 North Davidson         1,800         1,925         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         3,037         325         242         67         Pageland         1,600         1,600         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         35         150         69         Pleasant Grove         1,00         1,600         600         35         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000	8,,,,,,,,,							
62 Moriah		1,200	1,200	1,200		2,000		
63 Mount Hermon		1,500	516	1,500		222		25
64 Mount Pleasant       1,300       1,300       1,300       50         65 North Davidson       1,800       1,925       2,000       3,037       325       242         66 Orange       2,000       2,000       2,000       3,037       325       242         67 Pageland       1,600       1,600       1,100       1.00       1.00       1.00       1.00       1.00       1.00       35       1.00       1.00       1.00       1.00       35       1.00       1.00       1.00       1.00       35       1.00 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>								
65 North Davidson         1,800         1,925         2,000         3,037         325         242           66 Orange         2,000         2,000         2,000         3,037         325         242           67 Pageland         1,600         1,600         1,100         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         35         1,000         1,000         35         1,000         1,000         1,600         1,600         1,600         35         1,000         1,500         1,561         1,561         1,561         1,561         1,561         1,561         1,561         1,561         1,500         1,								
66 Orange       2,000       2,000       2,000       3,037       325       242         67 Pageland       1,600       1,600       1,100							50	
67 Pageland       1,600       1,600       1,100       1,250       1,250       1,250       1,250       1,500       150								
68 Pinnacle & Mt. Zion. 1,250 1,250 1,250 69 Pleasant Grove. 1,600 1,601 1,600 600 35 159 70 Porter 125 132 160 159 71 Randleman. 1,200 1,200 1,200 900 1,000 160 360 72 Randolph. 1,050 1,055 1,100 20 20 73 Reidsville. 2,000 2,000 2,000 900 2,000 74 Richland. 900 900 900 900 25 75 Roberta. 1,000 1,000 1,250 1,561 76 Rockingham. 750 750 750 1992 77 Saxapahaw. 1,350 1,410 1,500 300 78 Shelby. 500 500 500 500 500 78 Spring Church. 1,500 1,500 1,500 500 80 Spring Church. 1,500 1,500 1,500 500 80 Spring Church. 1,500 1,500 1,500 500 80 Tabernacle. 1,350 1,350 1,350 1,350 82 Thomasville Com. 3,500 3,500 3,500 400 83 Thomasville, First. 1,300 1,340 1,400 512 30 300 84 Thomasville, West. 1,170 214 1,170 3,000 89 Whitakers. 1,000 1,000 1,200 1,200 200 89 Whitakers. 1,000 1,000 1,350 1,	8 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1					5,051	929	245
69 Pleasant Grove       1,600       1,601       1,600       600       35       159         70 Porter       125       132       160       900       1,000       160       360         71 Randleman       1,200       1,200       1,200       900       1,000       160       360         72 Randolph       1,050       1,055       1,100       20       200       2,000       200       2000				1 250			150	
70 Porter         125         132         160         159         360           71 Randleman         1,200         1,200         1,200         900         1,000         160         360           72 Randolph         1,050         1,055         1,100         20			1.601	1.600				
72 Randolph         1,050         1,055         1,100         20           73 Reidsville         2,000         2,000         2,000         2           74 Richland         900         900         900         25           75 Roberta         1,000         1,000         1,250         1,561           76 Rockingham         750         750         750         192           77 Saxapahaw         1,350         1,410         1,500         300         42           79 Spencer Mission         225         225         112         700         1,300         376           80 Spring Church         1,500         1,500         1,500         500         500         376           80 Spring Church         1,500         1,500         1,500         500         500         376           80 Spring Church         1,500         1,500         1,500         500         500         376           81 Tabernacle         1,350         1,350         1,350         350         3500         400         36           82 Thomasville Com         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         400         300           84 Thomasville, West         1,170			132					
72 Randolph       1,050       1,055       1,100       20         73 Reidsville       2,000       2,000       2,000       200         74 Richland       900       900       900       25         75 Roberta       1,000       1,000       1,250       1,561         76 Rockingham       750       750       750       192         77 Saxapahaw       1,350       1,410       1,500       300         78 Shelby       500       500       500       300         79 Spencer Mission       225       225       112       700       1,300       376         80 Spring Church       1,500       1,500       1,500       500       500       376       500       500       376       380       376       380       376       380       380       380       <	71 Randleman	1,200	1,200	1,200	900	1,000	160	360
74 Richland         900         900         900         25           75 Roberta         1,000         1,000         1,250         1,561           76 Rockingham         750         750         750         192           77 Saxapahaw         1,350         1,410         1,500         300           78 Shelby         500         500         500         42           79 Spencer Mission         225         225         112         700         1,300         376           80 Spring Church         1,500         1,500         1,500         500         42           81 Tabernacle         1,350         1,350         1,350         3500         3500         400           83 Thomasville Com         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         400           84 Thomasville, First         1,300         1,340         1,400         512         30           84 Thomasville, West         1,170         214         1,170         3,000         3,000           85 Union         Grove         1,350         1,350         1,240         1,240           86 Vance         1,350         1,000         922         1,000							20	
75 Roberta         1,000         1,000         1,250         1,561         192           76 Rockingham         750         750         750         192         192           77 Saxapahaw         1,350         1,410         1,500         300         42           78 Shelby         500         500         500         42           79 Spencer Mission         225         225         112         700         1,300         376           80 Spring Church         1,500         1,500         1,500         500         500         376           81 Tabernacle         1,350         1,350         1,350         3,500         3,500         3,500         400           81 Thomasville Com         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         400         512         30           84 Thomasville, West         1,170         214         1,170         3,000         3,000         85         1,240         3,000         512         30         3,000         3,000         80         1,240         80         1,240         1,240         1,240         1,240         1,240         1,240         1,240         1,240         1,240         1,240         1,240         1,240								
76 Rockingham         750         750         750         192           77 Saxapahaw         1,350         1,410         1,500         300           78 Shelby         500         500         500         42           79 Spencer Mission         225         225         112         700         1,300         376           80 Spring Church         1,500         1,500         1,500         500         500         376								
77 Saxapahaw         1,350         1,410         1,500         300         42           78 Shelby         500         500         500         300         42           79 Spencer Mission         225         225         112         700         1,300         376           80 Spring Church         1,500         1,500         1,500         500         500         500           81 Tabernacle         1,350         1,350         1,350         1,350         400         500         400         500         500         400         500 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
78 Shelby         500         500         500         42           79 Spencer Mission         225         225         112         700         1,300         376           80 Spring Church         1,500         1,500         1,500         500								
79 Spencer Mission						500		
80 Spring Church       1,500       1,500       1,500       500         81 Tabernacle       1,350       1,350       1,350       400         82 Thomasville Com       3,500       3,500       3,500       3,500       400         83 Thomasville, First       1,300       1,340       1,400       512       30         84 Thomasville, West       1,170       214       1,170       3,000         85 Union Grove       1,200       1,340       1,350       1,240         87 Weaverville       1,200       1,042       1,200       1,240         88 West Forsyth       1,000       922       1,000       200         89 Whitakers       30       30       30         90 Why Not       1,200       1,200       1,200       2,000         91 Winston-Salem, First       700       700       2,000       89         92 Winston-Salem, So       600       600       600       600         93 Yadkin College       125       125       125       125         94 Yarborough       80       755       800       200						700	1.300	
81 Tabernacle       1,350       1,350       1,350       3,500       3,500       3,500       400         82 Thomasville Com       3,500       3,500       3,500       3,500       3,500       400         83 Thomasville, First       1,300       1,340       1,400       512       30         84 Thomasville, West       1,170       214       1,170       3,000         85 Union Grove       86 Vance       1,350       1,300       1,350       1,240         87 Weaverville       1,200       1,042       1,200       200       200         88 West Forsyth       1,000       922       1,000       200       30         89 Whitakers       30       30       30       30       30         90 Why Not       1,200       1,200       2,000       89         91 Winston-Salem, First       700       700       2,000       89         92 Winston-Salem, So       600       600       600       600         93 Yadkin College       125       125       125         94 Yarborough       800       755       800       200	80 Spring Church							
82 Thomasville Com. 3,500 3,000 3,500 3,00								
84 Thomasville, West.       1,170       214       1,170       3,000         85 Union Grove.       1,350       1,300       1,350       1,240         86 Vance.       1,200       1,042       1,200       1,200         87 Weaverville.       1,000       922       1,000       200         88 West Forsyth.       1,000       922       1,000       200         89 Whitakers.       30         90 Why Not.       1,200       1,200       1,200       2,000       89         91 Winston-Salem, First.       700       700       2,000       99       99         92 Winston-Salem, So.       600       600       600       600       600       90         93 Yadkin College.       125       125       125       125       90       200         94 Yarborough.       800       755       800       200	82 Thomasville Com						400	
85 Union Grove.       1,350       1,300       1,350       1,240         86 Vance.       1,200       1,042       1,200       1,200         87 Weaverville.       1,000       922       1,000       200         88 West Forsyth.       1,000       922       1,000       200         89 Whitakers.       30         90 Why Not.       1,200       1,200       1,200       2,000         91 Winston-Salem, First.       700       700       2,000       89         92 Winston-Salem, So.       600       600       600       600         93 Yadkin College.       125       125       125         94 Yarborough.       800       755       800       200	83 Thomasville, First					512		30
86 Vance       1,350       1,300       1,350       1,240         87 Weaverville       1,200       1,042       1,200		1,170	214				3,000	
87 Weaverville       1,200       1,042       1,200       200         88 West Forsyth       1,000       922       1,000       200         89 Whitakers       30         90 Why Not       1,200       1,200       2,000       89         91 Winston-Salem, First       700       2,000       89         92 Winston-Salem, So       600       600       600       600         93 Yadkin College       125       125       125       125         94 Yarborough       800       755       800       200		1.050	1.000					
88 West Forsyth       1,000       922       1,000       200         89 Whitakers       30         90 Why Not       1,200       1,200       1,200       2,000       89         91 Winston-Salem, First       700       600       600       600       600       600         92 Winston-Salem, So       600       60							1,240	
89 Whitakers       30         90 Why Not       1,200       1,200       1,200       2,000       89         91 Winston-Salem, First.       700       700       2,000       89         92 Winston-Salem, So       600       600       600       600         93 Yadkin College       125       125       125         94 Yarborough       800       755       800       200				1,200			200	
90 Why Not.       1,200       1,200       1,200       2,000       89         91 Winston-Salem, First.       700       700       2,000       2,000       89         92 Winston-Salem, So.       600       600       600       600       600         93 Yadkin College.       125       125       125       125         94 Yarborough.       800       755       800       200			322	1,000			30	
91 Winston-Salem, First.     700     700     2,000       92 Winston-Salem, So.     600     600     600       93 Yadkin College.     125     125     125       94 Yarborough.     800     755     800     200		1.200	1.200	1.200				
92 Winston-Salem, So.       600       600       600         93 Yadkin College.       125       125       125         94 Yarborough.       800       755       800       200	91 Winston-Salem, First.							
93 Yadkin College 125 125 125		600	600	600				
	93 Yadkin College							
<b>7</b>	94 Yarborough	800	755	800			200	
	Total	114 770	110 744	110 007	01.705	41 400	90.705	7.828

TABLE IV. LOCAL CHURCH BENEVOLENCES

Paid on Parsonage Improvement	Paid on College Campaign	Paid on College Current Expense	Paid on Current Expenses	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by Ladies' Aid	Raised by C. E. Societies	Special Offerings	Total Local Benevolences	Grand Total	Raised by Sunday School for Children's Home	Number
217 12 2,657 25 67 5,600 18 27 190 175 33 34 14,074	118	15	326 30 75 100 233  927 225 2		10 36 127 	28 22 20 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	110 26 25 100 114 6 11 46 11 46 373 8 221  141  40  40  152  40  100 0 75 152 147	3,369 3,344 1,334 1,560 845 3,915 2,810 1,350 184 1,057	2,054 7,690 3,787 3,725 1,542 1,985 1,343 3,977 3,810 1,425 1,088	100 20 20 162 162 150 866 107 35 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 89 90 91 92 93 94

## REPORT OF STATISTICAL SECRETARY

NUMERICAL	1927	1928	Incr.	Decr.
Number of Organized Churches	234	233		1
Number of Church Buildings	228	233	5	
Number of Parsonages	62	62		•
Number of Ordained Ministers	76	87	11 25	•••••
Number of Preachers	64	89	25	900
Number of Professions	2,393 866	$\frac{2,103}{780}$		290 86
Number of Infant Dant's	111	74		37
Number of Accessions	1,786	1,454		332
Number of Present Membership	28,368	29,110	742	
Number of Sunday Schools	220	218		2
Number of Teachers and Officers	1,897	1,941	44	•••••
Total Sunday School Membership	25,079	25,861		•••••
Number of Senior C. E. Societies	65 1,948	70 1,931	5	17
Number of Intermediate C. E. Societies	20	21	1	
Number of Intermediate C. E. Members	417	380		37
Number of Junior C. E. Societies	33	28		37 5
Number of Junior C. E. Members	695	569		126
Number of W. F. M. Societies	48	49	131	
Number W. F. M. S. Members	1,170	1,301	131	
Number of W. H. M. Societies	$\frac{60}{1,320}$	$\frac{60}{1,395}$		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Number of Other Missionery Societies	30	26	75	
Number of Other Miss Soc Members	717	594		4 123
Number of Ladies' Aid Societies	61	64	3	
Number of Ladies' Aid Soc. Members	1,561	1,602	41	
Number of Intermediate C. E. Members  Number of Junior C. E. Societies  Number of Junior C. E. Members  Number of W. F. M. Societies  Number of W. H. M. Societies  Number of W. H. M. Societies  Number of Other Missionary Societies  Number of Other Miss. Soc. Members  Number of Ladies' Aid Societies  Number of Ladies' Aid Soc. Members  Number of Church Papers Taken		1,687		
FINANC	TAT			
Local Ch				
	112,446	\$ 114,753	\$2,307	\$
Promised Pastors\$ Promised Pastors Next Year	117,953	116,337	•	1,616
Paid Pastors	111,389	110,744		645
Paid on Church Debt	13,406	21,797	8,391	
Paid on Church Building	14,365	41,463	27,098	
Paid on Church Improvement	24,169	20,797		3,37 <b>2</b>
Paid on Parsonage Debt	5,683	7,828	2,145	•••••
Paid on Parsonage Improvement Paid on High Point College Building Fund	4,862	14,074	9,212	1 001
Paid on Current Expenses	$4,384 \\ 33,382$	$3,163 \\ 33,922$	610	1,221
Raised by Sunday Schools	21,500	20,394	•••••	106
Raised by Sunday Schools	11,117	10,992		125
Raised by Christian Endeavor Societies Raised by S. S. for Children's Home Special Offerings	1,979	1,985	6	••••
Raised by S. S. for Children's Home	8,926	7,491		435
Special Offerings	5,167	7,310	2,143	•
Total Local Benevolences	262,563 295,729	299,803	37,140	
Grand Total Benevolences for all Purposes	295,729	329,226	33,497	••••••
General and Annual Co	onference	Budgets		
Assessed for High Point College	4,934	5,035	101	
Assessed for General Conference Budget	51,065	48,964		2,101
Assessed for Annual Conference Budget	16,110	15,651	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	459
Raised by Membership Assessment Raised by Woman's For. Miss. Societies	5,290 5,936	3,741 5,908		$\frac{1,549}{28}$
Raised by Woman's Home Miss. Societies	4,920	4,762		158
Raised by Rally Day Offering	783	884	101	
Raised by Rally Day Offering Raised by Children's Day Offering	1,761	1,458		30 <b>3</b> 27 <b>3</b>
Raised by Children's Day Offering Raised by Easter Day Offering Raised by Special Offering	1,321	1,048	•	273
Raised by Special Offering	1,054	1,931	877	
Total Paid General Conference Budget Total Paid Annual Conference Budget	19,891	18,653	•	1,238
Poid High Point College Evenence	10,706	9,310	•	$\frac{1,396}{77}$
Paid High Point College Expenses		3,504	•••••	11
VALUE OF CHURC			00.000	
Present Church Indebtedness\$	198,174	\$ 224,775	26,601	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Value of Churches	519950	1,630,750 556,250	59,272 43,000	
Other Holdings	75,725	55,500	43,000	20,225
Estimated Value of Parsonages	222,800	247,273	24,473	
Present Parsonage Indehtedness	21 286	24,507	3,221	**********
Parsonages Insured For	98,625	91,700		6,925
Value of Children's Home Property	250,000	250,000	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Parsonages Insured For Value of Children's Home Property Value of High Point College Property	600,00	600,000		
Value of all Church Property\$	2,720,003	\$2,783,523	63,520	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •



## INDEX

	Page
Apportionments	119
Boards, Reports of	
Budget Council	90
Education	91
Faculty	77
Superannuated Fund Society	80
Young People's Work	65
Committees, Reports of	
Boundary	82
Church Music	57
Church Extension	56
Fraternal Relations	97
Gratitude Gift	113
Inter-Racial Relations	
Joint Commission	
Journal Plan	
Literature and Education	
Methodist Protestant Herald	
Ministerial Moral Character	
Missions	
Nominations	
Official Character	
On President's Message	
Ordinances	
Parsonages	66
Pastoral Work	
Rural Church	94
Social Reform	52
Superannuates	52
Stationing Committee	100
Young People's Work	
Children's Home, Amount Raised by Charges	65
Conference Boards and Committees	
Conference Committees	21
Conference Directory	. 8
Conference Faculty	
Conference Roll	
Conference Widows' Directory	22

## INDEX—Continued

	Page			
Church Property	128			
Delegates	13			
Election Law	105			
General and Annual Conference Benevolences	132			
Honor Roll	105			
Local Church Benevolences	136			
Membership Statistics	124			
New Century Service	122			
Obituaries				
Officers of Conference	18			
Officers, Reports of				
President	39			
Secretary	103			
Statistical Secretary	140			
Superannuated Fund Treasurer	81			
Superintendent Children's Home	72			
President High Point College	68			
Treasurer Conference Trustees	60			
.Treasurer Children's Home	75			
Treasurer Fuller Bequest	64			
Treasurer Roberts Bequest	64			
Treasurer Trustees President's Parsonage	70			
Order of Business	3			
Overtures	104			
Proceedings	24-38			
Program	4			
Resolutions	104			
Roll of the Honored Dead	16			
Rules of Order	16			
Standing Boards and Committees	20			
Unstationed Ministers and Preachers				
Woman's Home Missionary Society	53			
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	54			



.







BC 1383132"

GC 287.7 M5921j

Methodist Protestant Church. Conferences
Journal of the ... annual session of the

3 3091 00138 3132



## NORTH CAROLINIANA

RESTRICTED

